1	Tuesday, 30 March 2021	1	I will ask Mr O'Connor to introduce them in
2	(10.30 am)	2	a moment.
3	INQUEST INTO THE DEATH OF DAWN STURGESS	3	However, I should like to begin by expressing my
4	THE CORONER: Good morning.	4	sympathy to all the members of the family of Ms Sturgess
5	This is the first hearing of the inquest into the	5	and to her partner at the time of her death,
6	death of Dawn Sturgess since my appointment as coroner	6	Charlie Rowley.
7	in January 2021.	7	The circumstances of her death were very unusual and
8	This hearing is taking place in court 76 at the	8	so they have lost not only a loved one but they have
9	Royal Courts of Justice in London. At the outset I make	9	done so in circumstances that have attracted national
10	an order varying the effects of section 9 of the	10	and international attention. As we conduct this
11	Contempt of Court Act 1981 to allow official audio	11	investigation, and as it is reported, their loss must
12	broadcast. The order will be available to interested	12	remain at the forefront of our minds. The inquest team
13	persons and to the press, but it remains a contempt of	13	and I also understand the effect upon them of any delay.
14	court to photograph or to make an audio or video	14	They, and all those affected, particularly in the county
15	recording of any part of this hearing.	15	of Wiltshire, have my assurance that we shall endeavour
16	Due to the Covid-19 pandemic I decided it was	16	to conduct a fearless, timely, thorough and fair
17	necessary for this hearing to be held as a remote	17	investigation into Dawn Sturgess' death.
18	hearing. I am present in court together with counsel to	18	Before I briefly address the circumstances of her
19	the inquest, Mr Andrew O'Connor Queen's Counsel and	19	death, it is necessary to deal with a few technical
20	Ms Francesca Whitelaw, and the solicitor to the inquest,	20	matters. In order to reduce feedback and facilitate the
21	Mr Martin Smith and some other people, including	21	smooth running of the hearing, all interested persons'
22	representatives of the media, are present in court.	22	microphones will be muted by the court until they are
23	Interested persons, their legal representatives and	23	invited to speak. Cameras should also be turned off
24	other representatives of the media are attending	24	unless and until an advocate is speaking. Advocates are
25	virtually.	25	asked to pause for a moment after I have called their
	Page 1		Page 2
1	name to allow the clerk time to unmute their microphone.	1	in Amesbury and was taken to the Salisbury District
2	They are then invited to identify themselves before	2	Hospital by ambulance. On 5 July 2018 a diagnosis of
3	speaking for the benefit of the transcriber.	3	Novichok poisoning was recorded in her medical notes.
4	If any advocate wishes to address the court on any	4	She never regained consciousness and was pronounced dead
5	issue upon which they have not been invited to speak,	5	in hospital on 8 July 2018.
6	they should send an email to the solicitor to the	6	Some four months before Dawn Sturgess's death, on
7	inquest, Mr Smith, who will facilitate this. They	7	4 March 2018 Sergei-Skripal and Yulia Skripal, his
8	should also take the same course if there are any	8	daughter, had been poisoned by Novichok in Salisbury.
9	technical difficulties during the course of the hearing.	9	Two Russian nationals using the names Alexander Petrov
10	When it is time to invite submissions, to avoid	10	and Ruslan Boshirov had travelled from Russia to the
11	online chaos, I shall ask each representative in turn,	11	United Kingdom on 2 March 2018. They then visited
12	even if it may be an issue on which I do not expect them	12	Salisbury on 3 and 4 March, the day of the poisoning.
13	to wish to make submissions. It is my intention to	13	The UK government believes: these two individuals
14	provide after the hearing a written note of any rulings	14	are intelligence officers from the Russian military
15	I make with reasons, a transcript of the hearing will	15	intelligence service, the GRU; that the Novichok
16	also be provided.	16	originated in Russia; and that the two men were seeking
17	I now turn to the very sad circumstances of	17	to kill Mr Skripal, who is a former GRU officer.
18	Ms Sturgess's death. Dawn Sturgess was 44 years of age	18	Police inquiries have led to charges, including
19	and living in Salisbury in Wiltshire when, on	19	charges of attempted murder brought against Petrov and
20	30 June 2018, she was given a bottle of what appeared to	20	Boshirov. There is evidence that Ms Sturgess was
21	be perfume by her partner Charlie Rowley. She sprayed	21	poisoned by the same chemical nerve agent used against
22	herself with it. Subsequent testing established that	22	the Skripals.
23	the bottle contained Novichok, a military-grade nerve	23	Ms Sturgess having died on 8 July 2018 at the
24	agent.	24	Salisbury District Hospital, Her Majesty's senior
25	Dawn Sturgess collapsed at the scene of the incident	25	coroner for Wiltshire and Swindon, Mr David Ridley, the
	Page 3		Page 4

senior coroner was notified the same day and he commenced an investigation pursuant to section 1 of the Coroners and Justice Act 2009. On 19 July 2018 he formally opened and adjourned the inquest. Following correspondence with the Crown Prosecution Service, the inquest was suspended on the grounds that somebody may be charged with an offence of homicide following the death of Ms Sturgess. A pre-inquest hearing was due to take place upon resumption of the investigation on 18 October 2019 and following representations from interested persons, on

A pre-inquest hearing was due to take place upon resumption of the investigation on 18 October 2019 and following representations from interested persons, on 20 December 2019 the senior coroner issued a written ruling in which he made decisions on the engagement of Article 2 of the European Convention on Human Rights and the scope of the inquest.

In relation to Article 2, he ruled that Article 2 was not engaged, either on the basis of an arguable breach of the operational or known as Osman duty by the UK authorities or on the basis of an arguable breach of the positive duty owed by Russian state agents.

In relation to scope, he ruled the inquest would consider the acts and omissions of the two Russian nationals, Petrov and Boshirov, and whether any act or omission by them or either of them may have caused or contributed to Dawn Sturgess's death. This would

include investigating how the Novichok came to Salisbury. He ruled that he would investigate who was responsible for Ms Sturgess's death, provided that that issue was limited to the acts and omissions of Petrov and Boshirov. He decided the inquest would not investigate whether any other members of the Russian state were responsible for her death and would not investigate the source of the Novichok that appears to have been killed her.

The senior coroner ruled the issue of whether appropriate medical care was provided to Ms Sturgess would be within scope. The senior coroner's ruling was challenged by Ms Sturgess's family by way of judicial review. The claim was heard by the divisional court in July 2020 and the judgment handed down on 24 July. The court quashed the senior coroner's decision not to investigate the issue of wider Russian responsibility. It therefore falls to me to reconsider that issue.

The purpose of the inquest. Following the divisional court's decision, I was appointed to conduct the inquest by the chief coroner pursuant to paragraph 3, schedule 10 of the Coroners and Justice Act. The purpose of an inquest is to establish the answers to four important but limited questions: who the deceased was and when, where and how she came to die.

Page 5

At an inquest hearing witnesses are called to give evidence in relation to those questions and documentary evidence read. At the end of the hearing a determination is made and recorded in the record of inquest. After the inquest the coroner may, if appropriate, make a prevention of future deaths report to identify matters of concern to the relevant authorities so that lessons can be learned. An inquest therefore serves as a public investigation to determine the truth.

This inquest will undoubtedly raise issues of acute public concern and importance. To borrow the words of Sir Thomas Bingham, I am determined that the relevant facts will be fully, fairly and fearlessly investigated. A central function of this inquest will be to address public fears and suspicion relating to the circumstances of Ms Sturgess's death. I will do that by seeking out the truth and exposing the facts to public scrutiny.

Today, I intend to address several issues upon which I have received submissions from most of the interested parties. I am very grateful for their assistance.

The issues are.

Firstly, the decision of interested persons for the purposes of the inquest.

Page 7

Second, the scope of the inquest.

Page 6

Third, the process for disclosure.
 Fourth, whether this inquest will proceed as
 an inquest or ought to be converted to a public inquiry.
 Fifth, the venue or venues for hearings.
 Sixth, subsequent pre-inquest hearings and

6 timetable.
 7 With those words of introduction, I will now ask

8 Mr O'Connor to deal with each of those items in turn.
9 Mr O'Connor.

10 MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, I am grateful.

As you have said, I appear today as counsel to the inquest with my learned friend Francesca Whitelaw. I will start if I may by introducing the other counsel who will be speaking today.

First of all, Henrietta Hill Queen's Counsel, who represents Ms Sturgess's family and also Charlie Rowley. Secondly, Catherine McGahey Queen's Counsel, who appears on behalf of the Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Lisa Giovannetti Queen's Counsel, appears on behalf of the commissioner for the Metropolitan Police.

Jason Beer Queen's Counsel appears for the chief constable of Thames Valley Police.

John Beggs Queen's Counsel, appears for the chief constable of Wiltshire Police.

st. 25 constable of Wiltshin

1 1 Bridget Dolan Queen's Counsel appears for the South in these proceedings. 2 2 West Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust. The previous coroner, Mr Ridley, did make some 3 3 Julie Austin appears for Salisbury NHS Foundation rulings on this issue, of which I know you are aware, 4 4 and it will be necessary to come back to one of his 5 Mr Frank Cain appears for Wiltshire Council. 5 rulings in particular in due course. However, it seemed 6 My Lady, as you have indicated, there has been 6 appropriate to us that, since you have been freshly 7 an exchange of written submissions in advance of this 7 appointed to conduct these proceeding, it was 8 8 hearing. We, first, provided a set of written appropriate for you to make your own fresh rulings on 9 9 submissions dated 28 February 2021. Those parties who interested person status. To that end we suggested that 10 I have just referred to then all provided helpful 10 persons or organisations seeking either to obtain or to 11 responsive written submissions in around the middle of 11 maintain that status should set out their position in 12 March and, finally, we prepared some supplemental 12 writing. No dissent has been raised to that course and, 13 written submissions which we served at the end of last 13 indeed, as you know, the parties who are represented 14 14 today have all provided an indication in writing on 15 15 their position in this regard. My Lady, those written submissions, and also certain 16 other materials that are referred to in those 16 In light of the written submissions that have been 17 submissions, have been collated into a bundle. I know 17 received, we invite you to make very broadly two sets of 18 18 that you have a hard copy bundle with you in court, if 19 anyone wishes to address you on those documents, the 19 First of all, I will in a moment invite you to grant 20 index references I suspect will be the most convenient 20 or to confirm interested person status in respect of all 21 way of doing that, and I know that the bundle has been 21 of those parties who have sought that designation. 22 provided to the parties in electronic form. 22 Secondly, I will raise an issue regarding 23 My Lady, the first substantive item on the agenda, 23 withdrawing interested person status from two other 24 24 as you have said, is the question of interested person persons. 25 status and the decision of persons as interested persons 25 Dealing with them in that order, my Lady, first of Page 9 Page 10 all then the granting of interested person status. We Department has applied for designation both on her own 1 1 submit that you should now recognise the individuals and 2 2 behalf and also in a representative capacity for 3 organisations who I will list as interested persons in 3 a number of branches of government that she has listed 4 these proceedings. They have all indicated in writing 4 at paragraph 4 of her submissions. We invite you to 5 that they wish to exercise that status. 5 grant her that designation pursuant to section 47(2)(m) 6 First of all, there are the members of 6 of the Act. 7 Dawn Sturgess's family, and we invite you to designate 7 We also invite to you grant designation pursuant to 8 8 them as interested persons, pursuant to section 47(2)(a)47(2)(m) of the Act in respect of both the South West 9 9 of the 2009 Act. They are: Stephen Stanley Sturgess, Ambulance Service NHS foundation trust and also 10 10 Dawn Sturgess's father; Ms Sturgess's mother, Wiltshire County Council. 11 11 My Lady, there is one further party who appears Caroline Sturgess; her two sons, Aidan and Ewan Hope; 12 and her daughter, who I will refer to for the moment as 12 before you today who has not sought to exercise 13 GS, and I will come back to that point in due course, if 13 interested person status and that is the Salisbury NHS 14 14 I may, my Lady. foundation trust. They are of course entitled to take 15 Secondly, Charlie Rowley, Ms Sturgess's partner at 15 that approach and moreover it will be open to them to 16 the time she died, we invite you to designate him as 16 reconsider the position, and if they wish, to apply for 17 an interested person pursuant to section 47(2)(a) and 17 interested person status at a later stage of these 18 section 47(2)(f) of the Act. 18 proceedings. 19 The chief constable of Wiltshire police, my Lady, we 19 My Lady, that covers the rulings we invite you to 20 invite you to designate pursuant to section 47(2)(i) of 20 make insofar as granting interested person status is 21 21 the Act. concerned. I will move if I may to the second matter 22 The commissioner of the Metropolitan Police and the 22 I mentioned, which is the question of withdrawing 23 23 chief constable of Thames Valley Police we invite you to interested person status. These submissions relate to 24 designate pursuant to section 47(2)(m) of the Act. 24 the two Russian individuals known as Alexander Petrov 25 25 My Lady, the Secretary of State for the Home and Ruslan Boshirov, whose role in these matters you Page 11 Page 12

mentioned in your opening remarks. My Lady, as you said, these two men have been charged with the attempted murder of Sergei and Yulia Skripal and there is evidence that Dawn Sturgess was killed by the same nerve agent, Novichok, that was used in the attempted murder of the Skripals. As you have also mentioned, my Lady, on 5 September 2018, the then Prime Minister, Theresa May, told the House of Commons that those two men were believed to be GRU officers and that the names of Petrov and Boshirov were aliases. The investigative news agency Bellingcat has stated that the real names of the two men are in fact Dr Alexander Mishkin and Colonel Anatoliy Chepiga, both members of or associated with the GRU. Mr Ridley, the senior coroner who previously had conduct of these proceedings, recognised Petrov and Boshirov as interested persons pursuant to section 47(2)(f) of the Act. That is a person who may by any act or omission have caused or contributed to the

informing them of their entitlement to participate in these proceedings and no reply was perceived.

Much more recently, Mr Smith, the solicitor to the inquest, has written to Petrov and Boshirov care of the

death of the deceased. In 2019 Mr Ridley wrote to the

two men, care of the Russian embassy in London,

Russian embassy twice, once on 18 January this year and again on 22 February. His letters updated them as to the progress of these proceedings and informed them of the pre-inquest review hearing today. No response has been received.

My Lady, the function of interested person status at an inquest is to enable those who are entitled to exercise that status to participate in the proceedings in certain defined ways. Principally by receiving disclosure and by questioning witnesses. There is no requirement for such persons to engage with or to participate in the proceedings and, in the absence of any such engagement, the coroner is under no requirement to engage with prospective IPs or to recognise their status.

In Jervis On Coroners the following statements have been made:

"A person entitled to claim the status of interested person is not obliged to do so. If a person so entitled declines to claim the status, the coroner is entitled to continue on the basis that that person is not an interested person."

That is paragraph 8.23 of the current edition of Jervis.

Page 14

Madam, in summary then, given the failure of Petrov

Page 13

and Boshirov to respond to correspondence or to engage in any other way with these proceedings over a matter now of years, we submit that their names should now be removed from the list of those currently recognised as interested persons in these proceedings, and we invite you to make a ruling to that effect.

My Lady, finally on the question of interested person status, I referred to Ms Sturgess's daughter using the cipher "GS" when I listed the members of her family who in our submission should be granted interested status. Those representing the family you know in their written submissions have made an anonymity application on behalf of Dawn Sturgess's daughter. It seems to us, my Lady, that GS's name is in fact unlikely to be of any relevance at all to these proceedings and on that basis, her name can simply be redacted from documents and substituted with the cipher GS, simply on the ground of irrelevance and if her name does become relevant at some point, then the question of anonymity can be reconsidered at that stage.

Those are the submissions I proposed to make on the question of interested person status. This may be the moment to invite submissions from the other parties.

THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Mr O'Connor.

First of all, Ms Hill.

MS HILL: Can you see and hear me all right?

THE CORONER: We can, Ms Hill, thank you.

3 MS HILL: Thank you very much, my Lady.

I appear this morning with Mr Straw of Queen's Counsel, Mr Mansfield of Queen's Counsel sends his apologies, I am sorry he could not be here, he has a prior professional commitment in another long-running inquiry.

First of all, my Lady, we welcome your appointment and the work that has been done by the inquest legal team to date to progress matters. As I am sure you will be aware, my Lady, it has been the family's position for some time that this is a case of such sensitivity and complexity that it merited the appointment of a judge as coroner and we very pleased to see the progress that has been made to date. I know my clients who are here will also welcome my Lady the acknowledgment of the delay that they have endured so far. It is perhaps obvious from the procedural history that the judicial review that they brought that was necessary in their view has already led to significant delay, so, my Lady, we welcome the observations that you will have that in mind in progressing matters.

Just a few brief observations if I may, please, on the interested persons topic. We welcome your counsel's

Page 15

1	acceptance of the recognition of all of the family	1	and were not represented, so they played no active role
2	members of Ms Sturgess and also that Mr Rowley should be	2	in the judicial review either.
3	recognised both under subsections (a) and (f) of the	3	We have no objection to the proposal by your counsel
4	provisions of section 47. We do seek his designation in	4	to derecognise them. It may be prudent of course to
5	the alternative under section 47(2)(f), for reasons set	5	make it clear that if they wish to apply in the future
6	out very briefly in our submissions. He is properly so	6	for IP status, they could do so.
7	recognised in our submission. It seems inevitable that	7	My Lady, the only final point I would make on that
8	he may be asked questions about his acts that may well	8	topic is simply to refer you perhaps back to our
9	have, however innocently, have contributed to	9	submissions at tab 5 of the bundle, at paragraph 6 we
10	Ms Sturgess's death.	10	had alluded to a suggestion of making other elements of
11	We have no observations to make, my Lady, in	11	the Russian state on notice of the proceedings and
12	relation to the other UK-based organisations. As far as	12	I simply flag that the investigative committee of the
13	the recognition or derecognition of Mr Petrov and	13	Russian Federation did play an active part in the
14	Mr Boshirov that is proposed, we have no objection to	14	Litvinenko judicial review and you can see that, my
15	that course. Just by way of additional detail, your	15	Lady, at tab 19.
16	counsel has helpfully set out the attempts to engage	16	On the final issue in relation to GS, we welcome
17	with those two individuals in the inquest process. For	17	your counsel's proposal to deal with that issue as
18	completeness, my Lady, you can see from tab 13 that they	18	a matter of relevance. It seems to us highly unlikely
19	were named as interested parties in the judicial review	19	that her name would ever be relevant to the inquest
20	proceedings that we brought but, my Lady, as you can see	20	proceedings but if it is, we can revisit at that point
21	from the heading of the judgment at tab 13 of your	21	and make any submission that is are necessary.
22	bundle, they didn't play any part in that judicial	22	My Lady, those are all the submissions I wish to
23	review. Forgive me, it is tab 16, my Lady.	23	make on that topic, unless I can assist you further.
24	You will see that they were named as interested	24	THE CORONER: Very helpful, Ms Hill. Thank you very much
25	persons but the record shows that they did not appear	25	indeed.
	Page 17		Page 18
1	Ms McGahey.	1	MR BEER: Good morning, my Lady. On behalf of the chief
2	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, I am Catherine McGahey, I appear with	2	constable of Thames Valley Police I appear. We have, in
3	Georgina Wolfe on behalf of the Secretary of State for	3	the light of what Mr O'Connor has kindly said as to the
4	the Home Department and in a representative capacity for	4	appropriateness of us being designated a properly
5	other agencies and Government departments. My Lady, on	5	interested person, no submissions to make. Thank you.
6	the issue of interested person status, the Secretary of	6	THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Mr Beer.
7	State has no submissions to make.	7	Mr Beggs.
8	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	8	MR BEGGS: Good morning, my Lady. As you know, I appear for
9	Ms Giovannetti.	9	the chief constable of Wiltshire. Similarly I have no
10	MS GIOVANNETTI: Good morning, my Lady, can I check that you	10	further submissions to make in the light of
11	can hear me?	11	Mr O'Connor's observations, thank you.
12	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you, good morning.	12	THE CORONER: Thank you.
13	MS GIOVANNETTI: Good morning. I appear with	13	Ms Dolan.
14	Mr Julian Blake on behalf of the Commissioner of Police	14	MS DOLAN: (Inaudible) and the Ambulance Service are here to
15	of the Metropolis. Could I firstly join with my Lady on	15	assist your investigation and inquiry in any way that we
16	behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service in expressing	16	can, but I have nothing further to add. Thank you.
17	our sympathy to Ms Sturgess's family and to Mr Rowley.	17	THE CORONER: Thank you, Ms Dolan. I missed the beginning
18	As Mr O'Connor has indicated, we would invite you to	18	of what you said but I think what you were saying is you
19	formerly designate the Metropolitan Police Service as	19	have no further submissions on this particular issue, is
20	an interested person pursuant to section 47(2)(m) of the	20	that right?
21	2009 Act and we have no observations to make as to the	21	Now you are muted, sorry.
22	other interested persons.	22	Ms Dolan, please.
23	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	23	MS DOLAN: We will assist the investigation and inquiry in
24	MS GIOVANNETTI: Thank you, my Lady.	24	any way we can, but we have no further submissions to
25	THE CORONER: Mr Beer.	25	make. Beyond that we welcome interested person status
			,
•			
	Page 19		Page 20

1	for ourselves. Thank you.	1	interested person status satisfy the various criteria
2	THE CORONER: That is what I thought you said. Thank you,	2	set out by counsel to the inquest and counsel to those
3	Ms Dolan.	3	parties in section 47(2) of the 2009 act. Therefore
4	Ms Austin.	4	I will grant them interested person status.
5	MR AUSTIN: Good morning, my Lady, can you hear me?	5	As far as the two Russian nationals are concerned,
6	THE CORONER: I can hear you.	6	Mr Petrov and Mr Boshirov, they have been granted
7	MR AUSTIN: Thank you.	7	interested person status but to date they have not
8	We have no further submissions to make, my Lady.	8	cooperated anyway, either with the senior coroner for
9	They are set out in writing. We don't seek interested	9	Wiltshire or with the solicitor to the inquest,
10	person status at this stage but would welcome	10	Mr Martin Smith. Therefore, given the role of the
11	an opportunity to keep that under review as matters	11	interested person as set out by Mr O'Connor in his
12	develop.	12	submissions, I am satisfied that it would be appropriate
13	THE CORONER: Of course. Thank you very much, Ms Austin.	13	at this stage to withdraw their interested person
14	Finally, Mr Cain.	14	status.
15	MR CAIN: Yes, good morning, my Lady.	15	However, I wish to emphasise that they may at any
16	Appearing on behalf of Wiltshire Council, we have no	16	time, should they wish to cooperate with and participate
17	further submissions to make other than what Mr O'Connor	17	in the inquest, apply for interested person status.
18	has mentioned.	18	That the South-West National Health Service foundation
19	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	19	trust may, if they change their minds, also obviously
20	Unless you have any further submissions,	20	apply and if any other party, for example an organ of
21	Mr O'Connor?	21	the Russian state of the kind referred to in
22	MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, no, I have no further submissions to	22	submissions, wish to apply, then obviously I would
23	make on that issue.	23	consider any applications and submissions made.
24	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	24	Finally on this subject, Mr O'Connor has raised the
25	I am satisfied that all those who have sought	25	issue initially raised by the family of Ms Sturgess as
	Page 21		Page 22
1	to whether or not her daughter, GS, should have her full	1	the divisional court and, given those circumstances, our
2	name reported. She has to date had the benefit of	2	submission, which we don't believe is contentious, is
3	anonymity and is a child. I, like Mr O'Connor and the	3	that it is appropriate for you now to consider the
4	family, can see at present no relevance to naming her	4	question of the scope of this inquest completely afresh.
5	and therefore I am satisfied that we should maintain the	5	Secondly, we have emphasised in our written
6	present position whereby she is known as GS. Should	6	submissions it is at paragraphs 33 and 34 that the
7	anybody wish to revisit the issue at any stage,	7	ruling that you make on scope at this very early stage
8	obviously I am content to hear submissions on the	8	of these proceedings should be a provisional decision,
9	relevance or otherwise of naming her, as opposed to	9	which will be revisited and very probably refined
10	referring to her by the initials GS.	10	following the disclosure exercise. We are sure that
11	Yes, Mr O'Connor.	11	interested persons will wish to address you more fully
12	MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, thank you.	12	on scope once they have received disclosure of
13	The next item on the agenda is the question of the	13	documents, but some high-level decisions on scope need
14	scope of the inquest. As you have already mentioned	14	to be taken, albeit provisionally, in order to inform
15	this morning, my Lady, this was an issue upon which	15	disclosure requests. That is the process by which
16	Mr Ridley the previous coroner ruled and which was	16	I mean the identification of provisional high-level
17	a focus of the JR proceedings. Since then it has been	17	decisions on scope that we invite you to undertake
18	canvassed at some length in the written submissions that	18	today.
19	have been exchanged in advance of the hearing today.	19	The third preliminary point, my Lady, for the
20	I would start if I may by making three preliminary	20	reasons that we have set out in some detail in our
21	points.	21	written submissions at paragraph 37, this is not, at
22	First, as I mentioned, it is right to say that the	22	least as things stand, an Article 2 inquest. On that
23	previous coroner gave a detailed ruling on scope. That	23	basis the inquest is a so-called Jamieson inquest, the
24	ruling was the focus of the JR proceedings. One	24	core purpose of which will be to determine who the
25	important element of his ruling on scope was quashed by	25	deceased was and when, where and how she died, with the
			and the same states, where the same does, with the
	Page 23		Page 24

1 its ruling in this case considered to be of particular 1 how question having the narrower meaning of by what 2 2 means, rather than the broader Article 2 meaning of in significance given the exceptional facts of this case, 3 3 what circumstances. and I will come back to the passage of their judgment in 4 That said, it is well established that a coroner has 4 that respect in a moment. 5 a wide discretion in determining the scope of an inquest 5 My Lady, those were the three preliminary points. 6 and that even in a Jamieson inquest, scope can be set 6 Our first set of submissions, my Lady, are at tab 3 7 broadly. We have referred in our written submissions to 7 of the bundle. At paragraph 40 of those submissions we 8 8 the well known dicta from the cases of Thompson, set out the outline scope that we proposed you should 9 9 Jamieson and Dallaglio. I am not proposing to read them adopt, provisionally at this stage. As we understand 10 all, my Lady, but I will if I may just read this short 10 the written submissions that have been provided by the passage from the passage of Lord Justice Simon Brown, as parties, no one contends that you should not set the 11 11 12 he then was, in Dallaglio, where he said: 12 provisional scope in the terms that we have proposed at 13 "The inquiry is almost bound to stretch wider than 13 paragraph 40. The family have proposed one further line 14 strictly required for the purposes of a verdict. How 14 of investigation, which I will address in a moment. 15 much wider is pre-eminently a matter for the coroner, 15 Before I do that, I will summarise the outline scope 16 whose rulings upon the question will only exceptionally 16 that we proposed at paragraph 40 of those written 17 be susceptible to judicial review." 17 submissions. There are in effect three parts to it. 18 That matter, that discretion, is of course something 18 The first part will involve hearing evidence 19 which lies at the heart of your ruling on scope and 19 relating to Dawn Sturgess's life, her sudden illness and 20 I dare say will be mentioned further this morning. 20 hospitalisation in June and July 2018, the medical cause 21 One of the factors, my Lady, that is relevant to 21 of her death and the sufficiency of the medical 22 your discretion in setting the bounds of the 22 treatment that she received. 23 investigation is that of the function of the inquest in 23 The final issue, the sufficiency of the medical 24 addressing public concern about the circumstances of the 24 treatment that Ms Sturgess received, was a matter raised 2.5 death. That is a factor that the divisional court in 25 by the family in their initial written submissions on Page 25 Page 26 scope made to the senior coroner. The point that poisoning and the death of Dawn Sturgess. The previous 1 1 2 concerns the family in this respect is the difference in coroner, Mr Ridley, approached this issue narrowly. He 2 3 the emergency treatment provided by paramedics to 3 ruled that the inquest should investigate the actions of 4 Ms Sturgess on the one hand and to Mr Rowley on the 4 the two men using the names Petrov and Boshirov but 5 other hand when they were both taken ill on 5 should not go further and investigate either the source 6 30 June 2018, in particular the fact that Mr Rowley was 6 of the Novichok or Russian state responsibility more 7 treated with atropine and Ms Sturgess was not. That is, 7 generally. It was on this issue that the divisional 8 as I have said, one of the matters that we propose you 8 court allowed the challenge to his ruling. Our 9 9 investigate alongside more general narrative evidence submission is that the investigation that is now to be 10 10 relating to the medical treatment that Dawn Sturgess conducted in these proceedings relating to the 11 received following her arrival in hospital. 11 responsibility for Dawn Sturgess's death should 12 That then is the first part of our proposed scope. 12 encompass not only the conduct of Petrov and Boshirov 13 The second part is the issue of Russian state 13 but also the source of the Novichok and wider questions 14 responsibility for Dawn Sturgess's death. In that 14 of Russian state responsibility. We say that for two 15 regard, we have proposed that the provisional scope 15 16 should include, first, an investigation into the 16 First, because as the family argued before the 17 divisional court, any investigation into the conduct of 17 poisoning of Sergei and Yulia Skripal, covering both the 18 events around the poisoning and the issues of 18 Petrov and Boshirov will be artificial and incomplete if 19 19 responsibility for the poisoning, the involvement of it does not extend to consider issues relating to the 20 Alexander Petrov and Ruslan Boshirov, the source of the 20 source of the Novichok and wider questions of Russian 21 Novichok, and, more generally, the question of Russian 21 state responsibility. 22 state responsibility. Those issues, of course, have 22 Whilst it will of course be important as a first 23 23 some degree of overlap. stage to hear evidence as to the movements of the two 24 Then, second, we propose that these proceedings 24 men, their presence in Salisbury and their possible 25 should investigate the connection between the Skripal 25 involvement in the Skripal poisoning, it will also be

Page 27

necessary to consider the evidence that their names are aliases and that they are in fact GRU officers. If this investigation is to be one that is comprehensive and not artificially limited, we submit that it must pursue the evidence as far as it will take the inquiry and that it must attempt to answer the most fundamental questions, where did the Novichok come from? Who sent those two men to Salisbury and with what instructions? And at what level was that decision approved?

1 2

2.0

The second reason we give for conducting a wide investigation into Russian state responsibility is the very significant public interest in exposing the full facts of these matters, combined with the consideration that this is likely to be the only opportunity to do so forensically in a legal forum.

I mentioned earlier this is a matter upon which the divisional court had expressed their views and the paragraph of their ruling, paragraph 88 of the divisional court's ruling, reads as follows:

"There is acute and obvious public concern, not merely at the prima facie evidence that an attempt was made on British soil by Russian agents to assassinate Mr Skripal and that it led to the death of Ms Sturgess, but also at the fact that it involved the use of a prohibited nerve agent, exposing the population of

Page 29

Salisbury and Amesbury to lethal risk. There has been and, to be realistic, there will be no criminal trial in which the details of how this appalling event came to occur can be publicly examined."

That was the way the divisional court put that second matter, my Lady.

My Lady, you will recall the citations from
Lord Lane and Sir Thomas Bingham in the Thompson and
Jamieson cases that we have at our paragraph 39 of our
written submissions. They are clear authority for the
proposition that the extent of public concern about the
circumstances of a death is a consideration that is
relevant to the scope of a Jamieson inquest. We also
note in this regard that that issue of public concern
was treated as a relevant consideration by
Sir Robert Owen when he set the scope of the Litvinenko
inquest, noting at that time it was an inquest -- it was
before the proceedings had been turned into
an inquiry -- and it was indeed a non-article 2 inquest.
We have put the references and the rulings in the
bundle, my Lady.

That is the second aspect of the scope that we have proposed at paragraph 40 of our submissions.

The third issue I can take more shortly, and that is the steps taken by the UK authorities to ensure public

Page 30

safety following the Skripal poisoning, focusing on the search for any remaining poison, to include relevant aspects of the police investigation and the public health response.

For the reasons we have set out in our written submissions, my Lady, this is not an issue that Article 2 requires you to investigate. However, we do submit that, given the basic facts of Dawn Sturgess's death, in other words that she appears to have been poisoned with Novichok left over from the Skripal attack, notwithstanding the police investigation and the clean-up operation, there ought to be at least some level of investigation into the conduct and efficacy of the immediate police investigation into the Skripal case and that of the public health clean-up operation.

My Lady, I emphasise in this respect that this is very much high-level provisional scope we are inviting you to set at this stage. This may well be one of those issues following disclosure that can be refined following further submissions.

My Lady, those are the three parts of the scope that we invited you to set at paragraph 40 of our submissions. I have said we do not understand in fact any of that to be contentious as far as those who are represented before you are concerned. I did mention --

Page 31

this is the last matter I am going to address under this heading -- one further line of investigation that has been proposed by the family.

Ms Hill I am sure will address you further on this but it is at paragraph 13 of their submissions. The family propose that the provisional outline scope that you set today should also include whether UK authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked.

My Lady, as I say, I am sure Ms Hill will address you on this issue but if I may, I will make a few preliminary observations on this issue.

First of all, this further issue is clearly more remote from Dawn Sturgess's death than those that we have listed at paragraph 40 of our written submissions.

Secondly, and on the other hand, there is a potential causative connection between this issue and Ms Sturgess's death. Depending of course on the facts, it may arguably have been foreseeable that a failure to take appropriate precautions to protect Mr Skripal would have exposed others to danger. Moreover, there is evidence that Her Majesty's Government may have been on notice of a threat to Mr Skripal from Russian state agents prior to the poisoning. We say that by reference to a document which I will ask you to turn up, my Lady,

Page 32

P

it is at tab 22 of your bundle. This was a letter written by Sir Mark Sedwill, who, as you can see from the top right-hand corner, was at the time the Government's national security adviser to the Secretary General of NATO in April 2018, so shortly after the Skripal poisoning but some time before Dawn Sturgess's death.

My Lady, I know you are familiar with this document.

1 2

My Lady, I know you are familiar with this document. It was in effect the British Government's description of its case, if you like, or its grounds for asserting that the Skripal poisoning had been conducted by Russia. For these purposes at least there is just one passage in here that we draw your attention to. It is on the last page, the third page of the letter. If you see the second paragraph starting halfway down, you will see that Sir Mark Sedwill states:

"We have information indicating Russian intelligence service interest in the Skripals dating back at least as far as 2013, when email accounts belonging to Yulia Skripal were targeted by GRU cyber specialists."

My Lady, that of course is a brief reference and one would need to know far more about what lies behind it, but on its face at least, as I say, that may provide some support for the notion that there was a foreseeable risk that was known about prior to the poisoning.

My Lady, next, we simply remind you of the submissions I have already made this morning, that you have a wide discretion in determining the scope of an inquest, in particular one has in mind the passage from Lord Justice Simon Brown's judgment in Dallaglio that I read out a few moments ago.

My Lady, at paragraph 87 of the divisional court judgment on the judicial review in this case, the divisional court stated that a coroner in this case would be justified in ruling in the exercise of his discretion that the inquest need not extend to the investigation of the career history of Mr Skripal or his alleged links with intelligence agencies. That is an observation which is obviously obiter, but it comes close to this issue, but in having said that, in our submission, on analysis, it probably provides only limited assistance in resolving the issue that the family have now raised.

First of all because those lines of inquiry referred to by the divisional court -- that is an investigation into the career history of Mr Skripal or his alleged links with intelligence agencies -- are not the same as the line of inquiry that the family have proposed and they arguably lack the causative potency of the line of investigation that the family have now proposed.

Page 33

Secondly, of course, the divisional court recognised the wide discretion enjoyed by the coroner in determining scope. They didn't go so far as to say that even those issues that they identified couldn't properly be within scope. They simply said the other way, that a coroner might be justified in excluding those matters from scope.

Finally, in this regard, my Lady, I simply emphasise what I have already said and I have noted more than once, which is all you are being asked to do today is to decide what issues should be included in the provisional scope of the inquest. That provisional scope will be used to inform the disclosure exercise and there is a common expectation that further submissions will be heard following disclosure and at that stage of course you may be invited to remove items from scope in the light of the material that has been disclosed.

My Lady, that is all I wanted to say about our proposed scope in paragraph 40 of our submissions and also about that further line of investigation.

THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, one question I ask of you now,

just so the other parties know what is going through my mind. If I were to conclude that the provisional scope of the inquest should include Russian state responsibility, I am not asking you to second guess the

Page 35

Page 34

divisional court but at the moment I am not following how one could investigate that issue without

investigating the relationship between Mr Skripal andthe Russian state, in other words his background?

As I say, it is difficult for you, I know, because

the words of the divisional court are obviously binding on us all, but I find that puzzling.

8 MR O'CONNOR: It may in the end I suspect come down to 9 a matter of degree, and so one may need to investigate

some elements of Mr Skripal's relationship with the
 Russian state because one is investigating Russian state

responsibility for the Sturgess death but it may not be necessary to investigate that issue, as it were, on its

own and for its own sake.

THE CORONER: As a background to the relationship between them and as you read the words of the divisional court,

they were not necessarily excluding that?

MR O'CONNOR: They were not, as I read it, my Lady. In fact, of course, they were not excluding anything, they were simply saying that a coroner might be entitled to

21 exclude that matter.

22 THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr O'Connor.

Right, I shall now go through the representatives again on the issue and I emphasise, as Mr O'Connor has done more than once, that it is the provisional scope of

Page 36

1	the inquest.	1	THE CORONER: I have it.
2	First of all, Ms Hill.	2	MS HILL: If my Lady turns, please, to paragraph 11, one can
3	MS HILL: Thank you, my Lady. Can you see and hear me?	3	see there the approach that Sir Robert Owen took to the
4	THE CORONER: I can hear you and I think you might be	4	scope questions in Litvinenko and the test that was
5	popping up I cannot see you.	5	applied by him at paragraph 11 in order to decide
6	MS HILL: I have enabled my camera, I can see myself in fact	6	whether to include a line of inquiry was firstly, does
7	being seen by you.	7	the line of inquiry have at least potentially causative
8	Thank you, my Lady.	8	relevance to the death and/or is it in the public
9	In relation to the submissions on scope, I will just	9	interest to pursue a line of inquiry so as to allay
10	deal briefly with the introductory comments my learned	10	suspicion of deliberate wrongdoing? My Lady, it is our
11	friend Mr O'Connor made.	11	submission that either or both of those routes merit the
12	We plainly welcome the inclusion of wider Russian	12	addition of this issue to your provisional scope.
13	state responsibility that is proposed as being	13	My Lady's been taken I think in brief terms to the
14	provisionally included. That was the entire thrust of	14	senior coroner's ruling on the Osman issue but for the
15	the judicial review brought on behalf of the family and	15	avoidance of doubt, that did not deal with any issues
16	so it remains our firm view that that is a central issue	16	prior to the poisoning of the Skripals. My Lady, just
17	that should be properly investigated. My Lady, in	17	for reference, you will see from tab 14, paragraphs 35
18	relation to the additional issue that is flagged at	18	to 47 of his scope ruling, if you wish to just turn it
19	paragraph 13 of our submissions, namely whether the UK	19	up briefly, you might be assisted by looking under the
20	authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018	20	heading that begins at paragraph 35 "The Osman duty" in
21	to protect Mr Skripal, we do invite you to include that	21	the senior coroner's ruling.
22	in a provisional or outline ruling on scope.	22	My Lady, you can see, if you have a chance to read
23	Could I ask my Lady to turn up, please, the ruling	23	that, that essentially, what was being looked at, and it
24	on scope in the Litvinenko inquest from January 2013.	24	is perhaps made most clear I think from paragraph 40,
25	My Lady should find that at tab 16 of the bundle.	25	you can see reference there to the aftermath and to
	Page 37		Page 38
1	events between the poisoning of the Skripals and the	1	this:
2	death of Ms Sturgess, so, very broadly, my Lady can read	2	"Russia has a proven record of conducting
3	those paragraphs that the ruling to date by the senior	3	state-sponsored assassinations. The Owen report from
4	coroner on the Osman issue does not touch on this issue	4	the UK public inquiry into the death of
5	that we invite you to include in scope and in any event	5	Alexander Litvinenko concluded that he was deliberately
6	I think the acceptance is, certainly from your counsel,	6	poisoned with polonium-210, that there was a strong
7	that scope needs to be revisited. The reason	7	possibility that the FSB directed the operation and that
8	I highlight that, my Lady, is because the reality is	8	President Putin probably approved it."
9	that no disclosure at all has been provided to date on	9	Then this:
10	this issue that we now invite you to include.	10	"Commenting other suspected assassinations between
11	Accordingly, there is necessarily a limit to the	11	2002 and 2006, Sir Robert Owen wrote that these cases
12	submissions that I can make. Broadly, my Lady, it is	12	suggest that in the years prior to Mr Litvinenko's death
13	our submission that there is sufficient evidence to pass	13	the Russian state may have been involved in the
14	either or both of the routes to inclusion that were set	14	assassination of Mr Putin's critics and that the Russian
15	out in Sir Robert Owen's test.	15	state may have sponsored attacks against its opponents
16	If I could ask my Lady to turn up the letter from	16	using poison."
17	Sir Mark Sedwill, at tab 22. There are certain parts of	17	Sir Mark continues by saying:
18	that I wish to perhaps draw out for my Lady.	18	"Since 2006, there have been numerous suspected
19	THE CORONER: I have it.	19	Russian state-sponsored assassinations outside the
20	MS HILL: My Lady will see on the second page that what	20	former Soviet union."
21	Sir Mark does in this letter is set out three key	21	Perhaps also just on this, my Lady, for your note,
22	reasons why the case is being put for Russian state	22	in the Litvinenko report itself, paragraph I hope
23	responsibility.	23	I've got the numbering correct 9.155, Sir Robert Owen
24	First, at the top of page 2, the technical means.	24	concluded that leading opponents of President Putin,
25	Then, second, operational experience and it says	25	including those living outside Russia, were at risk of
	Page 39		Page 40

1 assassination. One of risks they faced was that of 1 is not in the bundle, my Lady but we can provide it to 2 2 being poisoned. you, paragraph 62 of that report: 3 3 Given that there has been media reporting that "The Salisbury attack has highlighted the 4 Mr Skripal had provided information to MI6 about his 4 vulnerability of former Russian intelligence officers 5 former employer, the GRU, in our submission it is 5 who have settled in the UK." 6 self-evident there was at least an arguable risk to him. 6 That issue was investigated by the committee to some 7 Then my Lady sees over the page in the 7 degree, but the material relating to that investigation 8 8 Sir Mark Sedwill letter the passage that your learned is currently in a classified annex. 9 counsel took you to under third "The motive": 9 My Lady, for present purposes, it is our submission 10 "He was a former Russian GRU intelligence officer, 10 that based on those factors, there is sufficient 11 convicted of espionage in 2004 [according to the letter] evidence to merit inclusion of this line of inquiry by 11 12 highly likely that the Russian intelligence view at 12 either of the routes set out in Sir Robert Owen's test. 13 least some of its defectors as legitimate targets for 13 My Lady, your counsel accepted in their submissions that 14 assassination." 14 this issue has a potential causative connection with 15 Then the crucial sentence that your learned counsel 15 Ms Sturgess's death and that is a concession that is 16 has highlighted in my submission is this: 16 rightly made in my submission. 17 "We have information indicating Russian intelligence 17 My Lady, if one turns back, please, to the 18 18 service interest in the Skripals dating back at least as Litvinenko test at tab 11, that proposition, that this 19 far as 2013." 19 issue has a potentially causative connection with 20 20 And then reference to the email accounts. Ms Sturgess's death in our submission reflects very much 21 My Lady may also wish to look in due course at the 21 what is the first limb in Sir Robert Owen's test. On 22 Intelligence and Security Committee of Parliament's 22 that basis we would submit that this line of inquiry 23 report from July of last year that, again, looked at 23 should be included. 24 this issue of the vulnerability of former Russian 24 It is plainly also, in our submission, in the public 25 interest to look at this issue because either the intelligence officers. I am just quoting, this document 25 Page 41 Page 42 Government knew about Mr Skripal's existence and the 1 any disclosure at all. We fully hear what is said by 1 potential risks to him and then there is a question 2 your counsel about the need to be proportionate and we 2 3 about what measures were taken if any to protect him. 3 do recognise that this particular line of inquiry is 4 Or the Government did not know, and in our 4 a little more remote than some of the others. I am 5 respectful submission, either of those matters are in 5 confident, my Lady, that your counsel can be trusted to 6 the public interest. 6 make proportionate disclosure requests. 7 My Lady will also see if one looks just towards the 7 In our submission -- again I reiterate, all you are 8 end paragraph 11 in the Litvinenko ruling that 8 being invited to do at this point is to include this 9 Sir Robert Owen gives some insight in the remainder of 9 issue on a provisional or outline ruling on scope, in 10 paragraph 11 to the threshold at which he was looking. 10 order to obtain targeted and focused proportionate 11 Essentially my Lady will see beneath the 1 and 2 that he 11 disclosure, so that the issue can be revisited. In our 12 was looking for, and I quote the third line down of the 12 submission it is appropriate for you to take that 13 substantive paragraph: 13 course. We do respectfully invite you to include this 14 "... at least some evidential basis for 14 issue in your provisional or outline ruling on scope. 15 a suspicion." 15 My Lady, those are my submissions and perhaps I can 16 Saying he was not required to investigate things 16 just simply conclude by saying that I agree with respect 17 that were mere assertion or speculation wholly 17 with the analysis of your learned counsel of the 18 unsupported by any evidence. 18 divisional court's ruling. It does also seem to us, my 19 My Lady, based on the material that I have referred 19 Lady, that you have alighted on a practical issue, that 20 to so far in our submission, we are clearly in the 20 if one is looking at his relationship with the Russian 21 territory of a proposition that has at least some 21 state, then that does, in our submission, segue very 22 evidential basis. It may be that we could assist you 22 naturally into a question of what that relationship 23 with further publicly available material if need be, but 23 meant for what the British state knew about his 24 in our respectful submission it would be premature and 24 activity. Although it is an extension of the proposed 25 inappropriate to exclude this line of inquiry, absent 25 scope, in our submission at the moment it is Page 43 Page 44

1	a relatively modest one that can be dealt with	1	is a Jamieson inquest and that all matters to come
2	proportionately.	2	within it should be at the very least those with
3	My Lady, those are my submissions, unless I can	3	potentially causative relevance to the death of
4	assist you further on this issue.	4	Ms Sturgess. The Secretary of State accepts entirely of
5	THE CORONER: No. Thank you very much indeed, Ms Hill.	5	course that the scope of the inquest is a matter of
6	Right, Ms McGahey.	6	broad discretion for you but in a Jamieson inquest, as
7	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, on the issue of scope, the Secretary	7	this one is, the scope will be determined by the four
8	of State is grateful for the common recognition that the	8	statutory questions that you have to answer under
9	decisions that you are being asked make at the moment	9	section 9 of the 2009 Act who the deceased was, how,
10	are those at a very high-level of generality and they	10	when and where she came by her death. In this inquest
11	are very much preliminary and until disclosure takes	11	as in the vast majority, the most difficult issue is
12	place it is going to be very difficult for any fixed	12	obviously going to be how she came by her death.
13	decisions of any sort to be made.	13	Obviously before the Human Rights Act came into
14	We make no submissions at all on the issue of	14	force, the question of how somebody came by her death
15	sufficiency of medical treatment, but the Secretary of	15	was always interpreted to mean by what means. Since the
16	State seeks to make submissions on two aspects of scope	16	Middleton case and now the incorporation of the human
17	on which both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill have touched this	17	rights provisions into the 2009 Act, in an Article 2
18	morning.	18	case then the court must consider by what means and in
19	Firstly, the family's proposal that your current	19 20	what circumstances an individual came by his or her
20	outline scope should include the question of whether the	20 21	death. At least currently that is not such an inquest
21	UK authorities took appropriate precautions to protect	21 22	in a case where Article 2 is not engaged, the test
22	Mr Skripal and, secondly, the issue of other similar	23	is still a test for relevance, and the test for inclusion of an issue is still limited by the means of
23	poisonings that may or may not be attributed to the	24	a death, and one sees that for example in the case of
24	Russian state.	25	Hurst, to which we refer in our submissions, and
25	The Secretary of State's starting point is that this	23	rituist, to which we refer in our submissions, and
	Page 45		Page 46
1	elsewhere.	1	directly responsible for the death."
2	It was something that Sir Thomas Bingham himself	2	The Secretary of State accepts entirely that any
3	made clear in the Jamieson case. I don't ask your	3	investigation is almost bound to stretch more widely
4	Ladyship to turn to it, it is quoted by the divisional	4	than is strictly required for the purposes of that type
5	court in the GS judicial review, which is at tab 15 and	5	of conclusion and how far it should stretch is a matter
6	paragraph 62. What Sir Thomas Bingham said was:	6	for you, and you have to conduct a sufficient inquiry to
7	"How is to be understood as meaning by what means.	7	answer those statutory questions.
8	It is noteworthy that the task is not to ascertain how	8	We accept absolutely that you have a very wide
9	the deceased died, which might raise general and	9	discretion and you may of course investigate matters
10	far-reaching issues but how the deceased came by his	10	
		10	relevant to the issue of preventing death in future,
11	death, a more limited question directed to the means by	11	relevant to the issue of preventing death in future, even if those are of only marginal relevance to the
11 12			
	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in	11	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one
12	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham:	11 12	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace
12 13	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by	11 12 13	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill
12 13 14	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and	11 12 13 14	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace
12 13 14 15	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to
12 13 14 15 16 17	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994)	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition: "The question of how the deceased came by his death	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred this morning to the fact that the divisional court gave
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition: "The question of how the deceased came by his death is of course wider than merely finding the medical cause	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred this morning to the fact that the divisional court gave a steer, an indication, that any coroner would be
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition: "The question of how the deceased came by his death is of course wider than merely finding the medical cause of death and it is therefore right and proper that the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred this morning to the fact that the divisional court gave a steer, an indication, that any coroner would be justified in ruling that the career, the investigation
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition: "The question of how the deceased came by his death is of course wider than merely finding the medical cause	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred this morning to the fact that the divisional court gave a steer, an indication, that any coroner would be
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	death, a more limited question directed to the means by which the deceased came to his death." Something very similar was said by Lord Burnett in the Hamilton case in Birmingham: "The scope of an inquest is not determined by looking at the broad circumstances of what occurred and requiring all matters touching such circumstances to be explored." There is other authority, the case of Homberg (1994) 158 JP 357. Again, there is no need for anyone to look it up, it's simply a general proposition: "The question of how the deceased came by his death is of course wider than merely finding the medical cause of death and it is therefore right and proper that the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	even if those are of only marginal relevance to the death you are investigating. It is a question of judgment as to how far back one can trace a chain of events and how far one should trace back a chain of events, but both Mr O'Connor and Ms Hill very fairly recognised that the proposal by the families to investigate the protection of the Skripals is more remote than any other issue you have been asked to consider in the list set out at paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquiry's submissions. Mr O'Connor has highlighted and you have referred this morning to the fact that the divisional court gave a steer, an indication, that any coroner would be justified in ruling that the career, the investigation

with the intelligence agencies fell outside scope.

In our submission, similarly, the question of the protection of Mr Skripal is a matter that should fall outside the scope of this inquest. The divisional court drew a clear distinction between this case and the case of Mr Litvinenko. In Mr Litvinenko's inquiry he was the primary target of attack. That is not the case in the tragic death of Ms Sturgess. She was an unintended victim and in the Secretary of State's submission, the focus of this inquest should be on the events that led to her death as an unintended victim.

May I turn briefly now to the question of Russian alleged run state-sponsored assassinations and other attempted assassinations by poisoning. In the Secretary of State's submission, these are equally remote. One very obvious example is the very high-profile case, the alleged assassination attempts of Mr Navalny. We respectfully say it is difficult to see how on any view an alleged murder or attempted murder that took place months or even years after the death of Ms Sturgess could be said in any way to have caused or contributed to it. The death of Mr Navalny can form no part of any chain leading to her death. We submit that equally irrelevant will be attacks that occurred years or months earlier.

We also submit that there are true issues of practicality in an inquest attempting to investigate matters of this short. To be of any use to this inquest, any investigation into an attempted or an actual assassination attempt overseas would have to be thorough and it would have to be comprehensive. There would be absolutely no point in this inquest trying to cobble together pieces of information here in the UK and trying to reach conclusions from it. While I have absolutely no inside knowledge in this respect, it does seem very unlikely that this inquest would be able to obtain the full details from the police or other security agency investigations into deaths that occurred in other jurisdictions or attacks, or alleged attacks in other jurisdictions.

Insofar as alleged assassinations or attempts in the UK are concerned, these have of course already been investigated. There was a hugely extensive investigation into the death of Mr Litvinenko and an inquest into the death of Mr Perepilichnyy. Again a full investigation there, as full as could be achieved, into a potential murder, although ultimately found to be a death by natural causes.

In my submission, that work has been done and it would be wrong and unnecessary for this inquest to seek

Page 49

to reopen it and redo the work of others.

The Secretary of State accepts entirely on the case law that a non-article 2 inquest can and it sometimes must explore issues that are wider than are required for the narrow conclusion relating to the means by which an individual came by his or her death. There will be times when it is absolutely necessary for the court to go more widely, and that is precisely why the divisional court ruled that such matters as the activities of Russian state actors and the source of the Novichok could be in scope. We accept entirely that it wouldn't tell the full story if we were to say simply that Ms Sturgess sprayed herself with a bottle of perfume and died shortly thereof. That is why the divisional court has ruled that the source of the Novichok can properly be in scope.

But, in my respectful submission, the fact that in some cases a non-article 2 inquest can be just as wide as an Article 2 one, or that in some respects, such as the source of Novichok, it is appropriate for this inquest to investigate that wider issue, that does not mean that a Jamieson inquest will always be, or the matters investigated in a Jamieson inquest will or may always be as wide as those of an Article 2 inquest. The case law says that often there will be no difference.

Page 50

To take a very, very common example, in the case of deaths in the care of the state, or the custody of the state, if somebody takes his own life by hanging in a prison, that is automatically an Article 2 inquest. If somebody takes his own life by hanging when a voluntary inpatient in a psychiatric unit, that would be a Jamieson inquest. But very often the issues to be identified would be absolutely the same: what was the mechanism of death and, secondly, what did that person intend, did he intend to die? That would lead to an investigation into the circumstances leading up to the act that caused his death.

The only difference in such a situation, between those two inquests, might be literally the buildings in which the death occurred and the nature of the staff who were present. But in this case, in my submission, there is absolutely no reason to say that if it were an Article 2 inquest the issues to be investigated would be exactly the same.

In my submission, to pursue a line of inquiry about whether the UK authorities took appropriate precautions to protect Mr Skripal or whether Russia was behind other assassinations, would extend this inquest well into and very possibly well beyond even an Article 2 inquest. On the matter of the poisonings, it would essentially be

Page 52

Page 51

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1	an investigation into Russian hostile state action,	1	moment is that it would be perfectly sufficient for your
2	potentially globally, and that is way beyond the scope,	2	inquest to investigate whether agents of the Russian
3	in my submission, of any inquest.	3	state were, as a matter of fact, responsible for the
4	The high-level scope that has already been	4	attempt on the life of Mr Skripal and it would not be
5	identified by counsel to the inquest does provide you	5	necessary
6	with an opportunity to pursue in the first instance such	6	THE CORONER: Sorry, I interrupted you, but why would agents
7	factual areas as may be of concern or interest to the	7	of the Russian state come to Wiltshire to poison
8	inquest without going more widely into issues that we	8	somebody if you don't investigate the background to
9	submit would belong, if they belonged at all, in	9	Mr Skripal, you have this complete lack of any kind of
10	an Article 2 inquest. Of course, my Lady, these are	10	link. He is just a Russian national, or was a Russian
11	very much preliminary submissions on behalf of the	11	national.
12	Secretary of State and we would seek to make further	12	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, there is already substantial
13	submissions to you once disclosure has taken plaice.	13	information in the public domain about the background of
14	Unless I can assist your Ladyship further, those are	14	the alleged assassins or those who attempted to kill
15	my submissions.	15	Mr Skripal.
16	THE CORONER: Ms McGahey, you heard the question I put to	16	THE CORONER: I am not talking about going much further than
17	Mr O'Connor. You have referred to the divisional court	17	where was he employed, in what general circumstances did
18	stating that the coroner would be entitled to exclude	18	his employment come to an end, his conviction I am
19	Mr Skripal's background. I for my part at the moment	19	not talking about what information did he provide, if he
20	don't follow how if I did conclude we should investigate	20	provided any, to British intelligence. I am just
21	Russian state responsibility, I could do that without,	21	talking about an overall general impression of his
22	to some extent, exploring Mr Skripal's background and	22	relationship with the Russian state, that is all.
23	relationship with the Russian state.	23	MS MCGAHEY: Your Ladyship may feel a need to go that far.
24	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, I suspect the answer is very much	24	In my submission, the focus should be on the death
25	evidence dependent but my submission certainly at the	25	of Ms Sturgess, who was an unintended victim and to that
	Page 53		Page 54
1	arriant it may not be accessored to call when the minimum	1	toward. How for one manded to accept a vibrathan
1	extent it may not be necessary to ask why the primary	1	target. How far one needed to go as to why the other
2	victim was a victim why the primary target was	2	person was the target would be very fact specific to
2 3	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death	2 3	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all.
2 3 4	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used,	2 3 4	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say:
2 3 4 5	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not	2 3 4 5	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was
2 3 4 5 6	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die.	2 3 4 5 6	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and
2 3 4 5 6 7	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so	2 3 4 5 6 7	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim of a drive-by shooting, there will undoubtedly be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down this line is not merited but, anyway, I have heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim of a drive-by shooting, there will undoubtedly be an investigation into how that person came to die, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down this line is not merited but, anyway, I have heard your unless there is anything else you want to add to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim of a drive-by shooting, there will undoubtedly be an investigation into how that person came to die, why that person was there, but the basic fact would be that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down this line is not merited but, anyway, I have heard your unless there is anything else you want to add to that, at the moment it seems to me that if I do decide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim of a drive-by shooting, there will undoubtedly be an investigation into how that person came to die, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down this line is not merited but, anyway, I have heard your unless there is anything else you want to add to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	victim was a victim why the primary target was a target, because what is highly relevant to the death of the unintended victim is actually the mechanism used, the reckless mechanism that enabled somebody who was not the target to be exposed to Novichok and to die. THE CORONER: Sorry, I have interrupted you again, it is so difficult remotely. That argument depends on the extent to which you say that because Ms Sturgess was not the primary target, and because there is a gap in time, that somehow that breaks any chain of causation, but if I were to find that she was poisoned by Novichok that had been left over by the attempt on Mr Skripal's life, supposing I were to find that, surely there is a direct causal link between that, the attack on Mr Skripal, and the death of Ms Sturgess, isn't there? MS MCGAHEY: Yes, my Lady, absolutely. My submission is that there is no particular need for this inquest to investigate why Mr Skripal was targeted. If, for example, somebody is the unintended victim of a drive-by shooting, there will undoubtedly be an investigation into how that person came to die, why that person was there, but the basic fact would be that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person was the target would be very fact specific to a particular case. It might not actually matter at all. It might be sufficient for the inquest to say: "I have heard from a police officer that there was warfare between two gangs and this led to violence and Ms X was in the wrong place at the wrong time walking behind somebody when shots were fired." There would be absolutely no need in those circumstances for the inquest to investigate the history of feuding between the two rival gangs, or indeed even the police action that allowed the shooting to take place or failed to stop it. THE CORONER: We may be discussing I was going to say "arguing", but I shouldn't use that expression the extent to which one should go into Mr Skripal's background but for my part at the moment, it seems to me that certainly some bare facts need to be established about his background. They may be facts that are already in the public domain and any concern the Secretary of State may have about going too far down this line is not merited but, anyway, I have heard your unless there is anything else you want to add to that, at the moment it seems to me that if I do decide

1 bare faces about its relationship with Mr Skripal, 2 otherwise the whole fining is in a vacuum, three is 3 something missing. 4 MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, I don't think! have any further 5 submissions to make. It may be easier when disclosure 6 has taken place. 6 THE CORONER: Indeed, Indeed, that is why this is, as you 8 say, provisional scope and very high level. 10 Can lask you this. Supposing I was satisfied that 110 the investigation of the public domain 12 to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would 13 occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns 14 were partified or not and we could then come back to the 15 issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 25 In the investigated. 26 THE CORONER: That is a correct my lady, yes. 27 THE CORONER: That is a correct, my Lady, yes. 28 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 several years of lever to exclopine it? 4 MS MCGAHEY: I have as uncertainty framed, my Lady, yes. 4 THE CORONER: But you would any it is bound to go back several would a moveler investigating if there had been any build up to 5 several years of lever to exclopine it? 6 MS MCGAHEY: I have any find, obviously, it is deficient to 6 move. Please gist say if you find youself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I have any find, obviously, it is deficient to 18 my would and it imports to the investigated or the would not the minute of the move of the minute of the minu				
3 something missing. 4 MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, I don't think I have any further 5 submissions to make. It may be easier when disclosure 6 has taken place. 6 THE CORONER: Indeed. Indeed, that is why this is, as you 8 say, provisional scope and very high level. 9 Can I asky ou this. Supposing I was satisfied that 10 the insure and by the family was possibly speculative 11 but there was just enough material in the public domain 12 to ment further investigation. Then disclosure would 13 occur and I weald find out whether the family's concerns would 14 were justified or not and we could then come back to the 15 issue. 15 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not flat was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Became! vouldint's two whether or not flat was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Became! vouldint's two seems are the material by a supposition with a supposition of the proble domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 1 be investigated. 1 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 1 immediately and the proble domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to explore It? 3 MS MCGAHEY: I have see that the learn and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 11 the passions that is in one to explore It? 3 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 4 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 5 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 5 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 6 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 6 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 7 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 8 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 8 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 9 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this injent is to investigate. 16 THE CORONER: Right. 17 THE CORONER: Right. 18	1		1	I say may and it is obviously has to be investigated or
4 secratinly the Skripals were of interest to the Russian state, if they hadro't been actually threatened. 5 submissions to make. It may be easier when disclosure of has taken place. 7 THE CORONER: Indeed, Indeed, that is why this is, as you say the same of the point when the family was possibly speculative the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative to the issue raised by the family sea possibly speculative to the issue raised by the family sea possibly speculative to the issue. 10 the issue and is would find out whether the family so encerns were justified or not and we could then come back to the issue. 11 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the security of State suggests at present, I would never as know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would provided by the sea of the season of	2	otherwise the whole thing is in a vacuum, there is	2	may have to be investigated properly, but that there may
5 submissions to make. It may be easier when disclosure 6 has taken place. 6 has taken place. 7 THE CORONER: Indeed, Indeed, that is why this is, as you say, provisional scope and very high level. 8 can la sky ou this. Supposing I was statisfied that the issue; raised by the family was possibly speculative but there was just enough naterial in the public domain to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns where issue raised the very large state of the sissue. 15 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would nover lake work there no not that was a legitimate issue, would in its provided in the provided in the public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there may have been a public domain to suggest that there are provided and the world	3	something missing.	3	have been material available to the UK authorities that
6 Ms McGaHEY. My Lady, the letter that we had from 8 say, provisional scope and very high level. 9 Can I ask you this. Supposing I was satisfied that 10 the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative 11 but there was just enough material in the public domain 12 to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would 13 occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns 14 were justified or not and we could then come back to the 15 issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests a present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 I' Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 Ms McGaHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. 22 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 25 public domain to suggest that there my have been Page 57 Page 58 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would invoke investigating if there habbeen and public up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forovated by the family. 7 MS McGaHEY: I line as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years of lwere to explore it? 1 MS McGaHEY: I line as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: Plant for the some extent, isn't it, 1 the lock of the public of th	4	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, I don't think I have any further	4	certainly the Skripals were of interest to the Russian
THE CORONER: Indeed, Indeed, that is why this is, as you say, provisional scope and very high level. THE CORONER: Indeed, that is why this is, as you say, provisional scope and very high level. The state was just compute material in the public domain or suggest of the sauce. THE CORONER: That is true. Well, it is since 2013, it is one in 2013, it think the letter says — isn't it is isnee 2013, it is one in 2013, it think the letter says — isn't it is isnee. THE CORONER: That is true. Well, it is since 2013, it is one in 2013, it think the letter says — isn't it is since? THE CORONER is the time that was in legitimate issue, would in Provide it is suce. It is a suce of the sauce. THE CORONER is the interest in the public domain to suggest and the very large number of issues that one coroner would to was a line somewhere. THE CORONER: The family, Ms. Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, the increase is proceed that is an investible compectation and the very large number of issues that are already to 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, the increase is a proceed to the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 THE CORONER: The family, Ms. Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, the public domain to suggest that there may bave been — Page 57 MS MCGAHEY: No, I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: limited in time to some extent, isn't it, the public domain to suggest that there may be a public and the very learning. The public domain to suggest that the same in the public domain to suggest that we have now been going for an hour and a hulf. MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my lady, very mach indeed, the very learning. The public domain to suggest the pub	5	submissions to make. It may be easier when disclosure	5	state, if they hadn't been actually threatened.
8 suy, provisional scope and very high level. 9 Can lask you this. Supposing I was satisfied that 10 the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative 11 but there was just enough material in the public domain 12 to merif further investigation. The maticslosure would 13 occur and I would find out whether the family's consens 14 were justified or not and we could then come back to the 15 issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family. Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, san't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family 2 MS MCGAHEY: I his as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: No. I am grateful, my Lady. 11 Lady— 12 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 18 MS MCGAHEY: No. I am grateful, my Lady. 19 MS MCGAHEY: The am afraid. 11 THE CORONER: I are a marriad. 11 THE CORONER: Right. 11 The were to exclude it is some material in the 12 The corone were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 12 MS MCGAHEY: The are are any, I gather that the 13 MS MCGAHEY: I are grateful, my Lady. 14 MS MCGAHEY: I are are any, I gather that the 15 observed of the family was provided the correct of the correct of the principle, that this is goars to investigatine. 15 MS MCGAHEY: The area and I and sorry if	6	has taken place.	6	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, the letter that we had from
9 Cam I ask you this. Supposing I was satisfied that the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would is occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns were justified or not and we could then come back to the issue. 14 If were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. 15 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue would in the public domain to suggest and the very large for disclosure. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue would in the public domain to suggest the state is inquest. I would never in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 1 be investigated. 1 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, the issue as put forward by the family. MS MCGAHEY: I is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. The CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my upcision. If the CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I am arfarid. 15 If E CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. MS MCGAHEY: I am arfarid. THE CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. MS MCGAHEY: I am arfarid. MS MCGAHE	7	THE CORONER: Indeed. Indeed, that is why this is, as you	7	Sir Mark Sedwill indicates there was a cyber interest in
the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative but there was just enough material in the public domain occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns were gustified or not and we could then come back to the issue. If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue. If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the issue, would if it is some whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would if it issue with the corner does not find out something that might, indeed, have some — sorry? THE CORONER: You carry on, I was interrupting you again. MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off point beyond which the corner does not find out something that might, indeed, have some — sorry? THE CORONER: You carry on, I was interrupting you again. MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any inquest, there has to be a cut-off point beyond which the corner does on find out something that might, indeed, have some — sorry? THE CORONER: You carry on, I was interrupting you again. MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off point some it may very well be in any case that one ocorner would cut off the point which another would not conner would cut off the point which another would learn. In my submission one has to take a proportionate approach, bearing in mind the inevitable complexities and the very large number of issues that a paproach, bearing in mind the inevitable complexities and the very large number of issues that a paproach, bearing in mind the inevitable conscious that we have now been going for an hour and half: THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to exp	8	say, provisional scope and very high level.	8	2013, it doesn't indicate a threat to life. And is, of
but there was just enough material in the public domain to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would cocur and I would find out whether the family's concerns were justified or not and we could then come back to the issue. If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never lak know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would If P Because I wouldn't see the material by way of disclosure. In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where a a corner draws all insembers. In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where a a corner draws all insembers. THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 I be investigated. THE CORONER: Is see that. But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 I be investigated. THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 I be investigated. THE CORONER: I see that But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 I be investigated. THE CORONER: I see that But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — Page 57 I be investigated. THE CORONER: I see in any to a propose that any to a propose that are already to Page 58 I MS MCGAHEY: I for family, Ms Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, set it, the issue as put forward by the family. MS MCGAHEY: I to any to early famed, my Lady, yes. THE CORONER: Wy lady, since you have in fact — we have now been going for an hour al half. THE CORONER: I my submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the part of the proposition. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady	9	Can I ask you this. Supposing I was satisfied that	9	course, several years before the attack took place.
12 to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would 13 occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns 14 were justified or not and we could then come back to the 15 issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been 26 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 27 a limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 28 serveral years if I were to explore if? 29 MS MCGAHEY: I as a granteful, my Lady, 20 If E CORONER: Right. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 In MS MCGAHEY: I an afraid. 24 If CORONER: Right. 25 THE CORONER: Right. 26 In MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 27 THE CORONER: Right. 28 THE CORONER: Right. 29 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this i quest is to investigate. 30 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 31 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 32 THE CORONER: Right. 34 THE CORONER: Right. 35 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 36 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 37 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 38 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 39 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this inquest is to investigate. 30 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 31 THE CORONER: Right. 32 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 34 Anything else you wanted to add? 35 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very beat to finish by that	10	the issue raised by the family was possibly speculative	10	THE CORONER: That is true. Well, it is since 2013, it is
occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns were justified or not and we could then come back to the issue. 15 issue. 16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 I? Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission on line somewhere. 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: 1 see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been - Page 57 1 be investigated. 1 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 1 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 2 in world investigating if there had been any build up to 3 limited the issue as pur forward by the family. 4 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 5 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 8 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady - 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: Yes, it is. I'm sorry, that was inaccurate on my part, yes, it is. Again, in absolutely any inquest, there has to be a cut-off point beyond which the coroner does not find out something that might, indeed, have some -sorry? THE CORONER: You carry on, I was interrupting you again. MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off point and it may very well be in any case that one coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One coroner would not learn things that another would not. One	11	but there was just enough material in the public domain	11	not in 2013, I think the letter says isn't it
14 were justified or not and we could then come back to the issue. 15	12	to merit further investigation. Then disclosure would	12	"since"?
15 issue. 15 Again, in absolutely any inquest, there has to be a cut-off point beyond which the coronar does not find out something that might, indeed, have some sorry? 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 17 Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 18 THE CORONER: Vou carry on, I was interrupting you again. 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	13	occur and I would find out whether the family's concerns	13	MS MCGAHEY: Yes, it is. I'm sorry, that was inaccurate on
16 If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the 17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 P. Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been 26 Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 2 2 2 2 3 18. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 3 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 4 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Ms McGaHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 4 THE CORONER: Is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 5 THE CORONER: Is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 6 THE CORONER: Right. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 7 THE CORONER: Right. 8 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 9 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 14 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 15 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 16 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 19 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 19 MS MCGAHEY: I have to explore it? 20 principle, that this is one sete to for a back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 The country of the death and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to facts that this inquest is to investigate. 24 THE CORONER: Right. 25 THE CORONER: Right. 26 THE CORONER: Right. 27 THE CORONER: Right. 28 THE CORONER: Right. 29 The CORONER: Right. 30 A more and the very large number of issues that and 1 am sorry if I ask any questions	14	were justified or not and we could then come back to the	14	my part, yes, it is.
17 Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never 18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 P. Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: 1 see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been 26 Page 57 1 be investigated. 1 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 1 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 2 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady, 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 26 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step to for back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 The CORONER: Mr O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	15	issue.	15	Again, in absolutely any inquest, there has to be
18 know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would 19 17 Because I wouldn't see the material by way of 20 disclosure. 21 22 disclosure. 22 23 disclosure. 23 24 24 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	16	If I were to exclude it, as you suggest or the	16	a cut-off point beyond which the coroner does not find
19 Properties of the material by way of disclosure. 19 MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off point and it may very well be in any case that one cornor would unto off the point which another would not.	17	Secretary of State suggests at present, I would never	17	out something that might, indeed, have some sorry?
disclosure. 21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: Right. 15 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 16 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 17 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 19 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: But you find, obviously, it is difficult to position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 21 The CORONER: Right that questions I have, Ms McGahey. 23 Larone my submission on has to take a proportionate approach, bearing thing that another would not. 24 Corone multiple that the coroner would not learn things that another would not. 25 learn. In my submission one has to take a proportionate approach, bearing thing that nother would not approach, bearing in mind the inevitable compelexities and the very lapson in mind the inevitable compelexities and the very lapson one has to take a propor	18	know whether or not that was a legitimate issue, would	18	THE CORONER: You carry on, I was interrupting you again.
21 MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right. 22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY:I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 The CORONER: Right. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 THE CORONER: Was going to ask you for a break for 10 26 minutes. 27 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 28 minutes. 28 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. 30 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 31 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 32 minutes. 33 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 34 minutes. 35 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 36 minutes. 36 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 37 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 38 MR O'CONNOR: MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 39 MR O'CONNOR: MR O'CONNOR: Was point	19	I? Because I wouldn't see the material by way of	19	MS MCGAHEY: There has to be, in any inquest, a cut-off
22 In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where 23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the 25 public domain to suggest that there may have been - Page 57 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady - 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: Right. 15 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady, it is difficult to 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission that is a currently framed, my Lady and the very large number of issues that are already to 2 THE CORONER: Right. 2 THE CORONER: Right. 3 MR MCGAHEY: No, I am grateful, my Lady. 4 finished Ms McGahey, submissions, I am conscious that 4 we have now been going for an hour and a half. 4 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 8 minutes. 1 THE CORONER: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. 1 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at 1 the very beginning. 1 He were possible to the total and I am sorry if I ask any 1 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 1 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 1 THE CORONER: I am grateful, my Lady. 1 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 2 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish	20	disclosure.	20	point and it may very well be in any case that one
23 a coroner draws a line somewhere. 24 THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been — 25 Page 57 Page 58 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady — 11 Lady — 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 12 questions that you find, obviously in that of the family of answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 20 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously in the difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 19 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 12 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 2 THE CORONER: Right. 2 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment this is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go through that 0 dour very best to finish by that	21	MS MCGAHEY: That is correct, my Lady, yes. That is right.	21	coroner would cut off the point which another would not.
THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the public domain to suggest that there may have been— Page 57 Page 58 1	22	In my submission that is an inevitable consequence where	22	One coroner would not learn things that another would
Page 57 Page 58 1	23	a coroner draws a line somewhere.	23	learn. In my submission one has to take a proportionate
Page 57 Page 58 1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 1 MS MCGONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	24	THE CORONER: I see that. But there is some material in the	24	approach, bearing in mind the inevitable complexities
1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 THE CORONER: Right. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 23 THE CORONER: Right. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 THE CORONER: We will do our very best to finish by that 26 THE CORONER: Right, my Lady. 27 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 28 THE CORONER: Right, thank you very mach in fact - we have now 29 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 3 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very beat fa	25	public domain to suggest that there may have been	25	and the very large number of issues that are already to
1 be investigated. 2 THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have 3 limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would 4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 THE CORONER: Right. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 23 THE CORONER: Right. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 THE CORONER: We will do our very best to finish by that 26 THE CORONER: Right, my Lady. 27 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 28 THE CORONER: Right, thank you very mach in fact - we have now 29 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 3 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 4 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very beat fa				
THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to explore it? 9 THE CORONER: Right. 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 11 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 12 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I am practiate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. 17 THE CORONER: I am grateful, my Lady. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 21 The CORONER: Right, thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 24 MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 25 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 26 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 27 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 28 THE CORONER: Right, thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 29 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 29 THE CORONER: Right, that wo have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 we have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 we have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now bear going to wonder do people need a break. 4 me have now finished Ms McGahey. 10 THE CORONER: Righ		Page 57		Page 58
THE CORONER: The family, Ms Hill and others, they have limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to explore it? 9 THE CORONER: Right. 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 11 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 12 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I am practiate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. 17 THE CORONER: I am grateful, my Lady. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 21 The CORONER: Right, thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 24 MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 25 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 26 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 27 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 28 THE CORONER: Right, thank you very much indeed, Ms McGahey. 29 THE CORONER: My Lady, since you have in fact we have now finished Ms McGahey. 29 THE CORONER: Right, that wo have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 we have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 we have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now be negoing for an hour and a half. 4 me have now bear going to wonder do people need a break. 4 me have now finished Ms McGahey. 10 THE CORONER: Righ	1	be investigated.	1	MS MCGAHEY: No, I am grateful, my Lady.
limited the issue to early 2018. Obviously that would involve investigating if there had been any build up to 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 5 we have now been going for an hour and a half. 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to explore it? 9 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 8 minutes. 9 several years if I were to explore it? 9 THE CORONER: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 11 How long do we need to break? 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: I0 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: Tank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. 16 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 17 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 18 Other submissions is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this inquest is to investigate. 10 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11 to our very best to finish by that 11	2		2	
4 involve investigating if there had been any build up to 5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: - I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 The CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 24 Inside Ms McGahey's submissions, I am conscious that 25 we have now been going for an hour and a half. 26 the we have now been going for an hour and a half. 26 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. THE CORONER: I was going to was you for a break for 10 minutes. THE CORONER: I was	3		3	
5 2018. It is limited in time to some extent, isn't it, 6 the issue as put forward by the family. 7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 9 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 9 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. 9 THE CORONER: I m sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: -I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. 16 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 17 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. 20 THE CORONER: Right. 21 Right. 22 The CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 We have now been going for an hour and a half. 26 THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. 8 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. 10 How long do we need to break? 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (12.10 pm) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'CONNOR: We will have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think it is okay with the court staf			4	
the issue as put forward by the family. MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back several years if I were to explore it? MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my Lady THE CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. THE CORONER: Right. MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to position. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment facts that this inquest is to investigate. THE CORONER: Right. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to wonder do people need a break. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 minutes. THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. I How long do we need to break? MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. I How long do we need to break? I How long do we need to	5		5	we have now been going for an hour and a half.
7 MS MCGAHEY: It is as currently framed, my Lady, yes. 8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 9 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 Ms wishmission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 The CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 27 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 8 minutes. 7 MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10 8 minutes. 7 HE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at 10 the very beginning. 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 19 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 3 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	6	the issue as put forward by the family.	6	THE CORONER: I was going to wonder do people need a break.
8 THE CORONER: But you would say it is bound to go back 9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 19 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 20 principle, that this inquest is to investigate. 21 THE CORONER: Right. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 28 minutes. 9 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at 10 the very beginning. 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 19 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	7		7	MR O'CONNOR: I was going to ask you for a break for 10
9 several years if I were to explore it? 10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 The CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 9 THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at the very beginning. 10 the very beginning. 11 How long do we need to break? 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	8		8	minutes.
10 MS MCGAHEY: I honestly don't know the answer to that, my 11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 10 the very beginning. 10 the very beginning. 11 How long do we need to break? 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: In minutes. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	9		9	THE CORONER: I am sorry, we should have established that at
11 Lady 12 THE CORONER: Right. 13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 11 How long do we need to break? 12 MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes. 13 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 19 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	10		10	
13 MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid. 14 THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any 15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 19 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 20 principle, that this inquest is to investigate. 21 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 14 (12.01 pm) 15 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 19 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that			11	How long do we need to break?
THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think through the other submissions. THE CORONER: Right. The CORONER: Right. Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. Anything else you wanted to add? MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	12	THE CORONER: Right.	12	MR O'CONNOR: 10 minutes.
15 questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to 16 answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that 17 position. 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 (A short break) 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 19 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	13	MS MCGAHEY: I am afraid.	13	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.
questions that you find, obviously, it is difficult to answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think THE CORONER: Right. Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. Anything else you wanted to add? MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	14	THE CORONER: I appreciate that and I am sorry if I ask any	14	(12.01 pm)
answer. Please just say if you find yourself in that position. 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 16 (12.10 pm) 17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 29 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	15		15	(A short break)
17 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 18 MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. 19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 27 THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the 28 other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the 29 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	16		16	(12.10 pm)
MS MCGAHEY: I am grateful, my Lady. My submission is made purely on a matter of principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. THE CORONER: Right. Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. Anything else you wanted to add? Ms other submissions, if there are any, I gather that the wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think ti is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that	17		17	THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, just before I go through the
19 My submission is made purely on a matter of 20 principle, that this is one step too far back on the 21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 29 wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing 20 this morning, so as you know I have another commitment 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that		•	18	
principle, that this is one step too far back on the facts that this inquest is to investigate. THE CORONER: Right. Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. Anything else you wanted to add? this morning, so as you know I have another commitment but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that			19	wish would be, if we could, to complete this hearing
21 facts that this inquest is to investigate. 22 THE CORONER: Right. 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 21 but I have put it off, so we can go through and I think 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that		• •	20	this morning, so as you know I have another commitment
THE CORONER: Right. 22 it is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 23 Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 25 It is okay with the court staff, everyone happy if we go 26 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 27 OKANONER: We will do our very best to finish by that			21	
Those were all the questions I have, Ms McGahey. 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 Anything else you wanted to add? 23 through to about 1.15, is that all right? Okay. 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that			22	
24 Anything else you wanted to add? 24 MR O'CONNOR: We will do our very best to finish by that			23	
			24	
		Mr O'Connor, were you about to rise? No.	25	•
		•		
Page 59 Page 60		Page 59		Page 60

1	THE CORONER: Right, it is now Ms Giovannetti, please,	1	process.
2	I don't know if you have any submissions on scope.	2	At the first stage the coroner in this case the
3	MS GIOVANNETTI: My Lady, no, we don't. Thank you.	3	coroner and your team request and receive documents
4	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	4	from individuals and organisations likely to hold
5	Mr Beer, any submissions?	5	relevant material.
6	You are still muted.	6	At the second stage onward disclosure of relevant
7	Sorry, Mr Beer, I could see you but cannot yet hear	7	documentation is made to interested persons.
8	you. But we are working on it. (Pause)	8	As to stage 1, once you have given your ruling on
9	Mr O'Connor, given the problems we are having,	9	the provisional scope of the inquest, the legal team
10	I just asked Mr Smith if he is in email contact with	10	will make requests for disclosure to a range of
11	everybody, whether he could just email the other	11	individuals and organisations. We have set out a fairly
12	advocates to ask if any of them have any submissions on	12	lengthy list in our written submissions of those
13	this issue?	13	organisations and individuals and I will not read that
14	MR O'CONNOR: As you anticipate, my Lady, I suspect it may	14	list out now. It includes, my Lady, as you would
15	well be the case that they don't. I wonder if there are	15	expect, police forces, NHS bodies, central and local
	issues, I could perhaps make a start and make my	16	government and also Bellingcat, that I mentioned
16		17	earlier.
17	submissions on the next issue of disclosure, which is	18	We also record in our written submissions that we
18	a relatively discrete topic.		
19	THE CORONER: We are confident everybody can still follow	19	have spoken to officers from the Metropolitan Police and
20	proceedings, are we? If we do get the link back up or	20	the Thames Valley Police about the investigations that
21	operating in a way we can follow, just stop, but by all	21	they have conducted into both the Skripal poisonings and
22	means move to disclosure, thank you.	22	Dawn Sturgess's death. We know from those discussions
23	MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, as we have observed in our written	23	that they hold a substantial quantity of documentation
24	submissions, this is paragraph 53 of our first	24	in connection with those investigations, all of which we
25	submissions, disclosure in an inquest is a two-stage	25	are likely to wish to review for relevance to the
	Page 61		Page 62
		١,	
1	inquest.	1	confidentiality undertaking is given access to the
2	We have also had some discussions with those	2	platform and by that means the documents on it.
2 3	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to	2 3	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure
2 3 4	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are	2 3 4	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be
2 3 4 5	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time,	2 3 4 5	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto
2 3 4 5 6	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work	2 3 4 5 6	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our
2 3 4 5 6 7	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be	2 3 4 5 6 7	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The use of such undertakings is now standard practice in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said, is for disclosure requests to be made and we hope to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The use of such undertakings is now standard practice in large inquests and inquiries. An electronic document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said, is for disclosure requests to be made and we hope to do that very soon. My Lady, that was all I proposed to say about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The use of such undertakings is now standard practice in large inquests and inquiries. An electronic document management platform will be used for making disclosure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said, is for disclosure requests to be made and we hope to do that very soon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The use of such undertakings is now standard practice in large inquests and inquiries. An electronic document management platform will be used for making disclosure. That platform has now been procured. Disclosure is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said, is for disclosure requests to be made and we hope to do that very soon. My Lady, that was all I proposed to say about the subject of disclosure. I don't know if we are now ready
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We have also had some discussions with those representing the Home Secretary in relation to disclosure to be provided by central Government. We are aware that HMG disclosure is likely to take some time, given the complexities and sensitivities that such work necessarily involves. It may be that Ms McGahey will be able to provide you with at least some more detail about the timescales and the challenges that they face in that regard. My Lady, as far as stage 2 disclosure disclosure of documents to be made by the inquest to interested persons is concerned, we have addressed a number of practical matters in our written submissions which I will not repeat. In summary, all interested persons and their legal representatives will be invited to give undertakings only to use disclosed material for the purpose of the inquest and to keep it confidential, unless and until the material is deployed in court. The use of such undertakings is now standard practice in large inquests and inquiries. An electronic document management platform will be used for making disclosure. That platform has now been procured. Disclosure is provided by material being uploaded onto the platform	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	platform and by that means the documents on it. Documents received under stage 1 of the disclosure process will be reviewed and, if relevant, will be disclosed to interested persons by being uploaded onto the platform in batches. We have indicated in our submissions that redactions will be made on the familiar grounds of irrelevance, a possible claim for public interest immunity and also if they give rise to issues relating to anonymity. My Lady, as I say, that is the process in outline. There are a few finer points of detail that have been canvassed in the written submissions. You have those submissions. I don't propose to go into those matters orally now. Our understanding is that all involved are content with the procedure that we are proposing. We will, of course, continue to liaise, both with those providing and with those receiving material as the process moves forward. The next step, as I have said, is for disclosure requests to be made and we hope to do that very soon. My Lady, that was all I proposed to say about the subject of disclosure. I don't know if we are now ready to go back

1	than luck.	1	THE CORONER: You are breaking up, Mr Beer, in case you
2	MR BEER: My Lady, can you see and hear me?	2	wonder why we are looking at you.
3	THE CORONER: We can, Mr Beer. Welcome back. I think you	3	MR BEER: I had in fact finished speaking. I don't know
4	were always there but we couldn't here you.	4	whether you can hear me say that?
5	Mr Beer, did you have any submissions on scope?	5	THE CORONER: I think we missed about the last five words.
6	MR BEER: Just very shortly. As Mr O'Connor's written and	6	MR BEER: They were unimportant, and they said I have
7	oral submissions properly recognise, there is of course	7	nothing more to say.
8	a significant difference in a Jamieson inquest between	8	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.
9	setting the scope of the inquest, ie the matters to be	9	Mr Beer, before I lose you this time, do you have
10	investigated in the course of the inquest, and those	10	any submissions I appreciate this is taking things
11	matters which may properly be included within the record	11	out of turn on disclosure, on what Mr O'Connor said
12	of inquest, the verdict in old money, ie at the end of	12	about disclosure?
13	the inquest.	13	MR BEER: No, thank you very much, my Lady.
14	In the light of that recognition, which of course is	14	THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr Beer.
15	merely a reflection of numerous authorities that address	15	Right, Mr Beggs, I am going to ask you about scope
16	those issues, we have no submissions to make on the	16	and disclosure at the same time, if I may as well.
17	provisional scope of the investigation proposed by	17	MR BEGGS: My Lady, thank you.
18	Mr O'Connor.	18	Nothing to say on either for the time being.
19	That is particularly so when the decision you are	19	THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr Beggs.
20	being asked to make, as has been repeatedly emphasised,	20	I am told, Ms Dolan, you have no submissions on
21	is a provisional one, ie it is an interim one that	21	scope, because you have been very kindly emailing or
22	really just gets disclosure off the ground and which, of	22	I asked Mr Smith to email you. What about disclosure,
23	course, may feed into the important issue to be	23	anything on disclosure or scope?
24	discussed in a moment, of whether the inquest	24	MS DOLAN: My Lady, I have nothing more to say than was in
25	(Inaudible).	25	our written submissions already, thank you.
1 20	(made 15)	-	our whiten such as some unit of the such such as some suc
	Page 65		Page 66
1	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	1	MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, you are ahead of me then, because
2	Ms Austin, anything on scope or disclosure?	2	what you see is that, at paragraph 40, whilst we do
3	MR AUSTIN: Nothing to add to what is in our written	3	raise the general issue of Russian state responsibility,
4	submissions, my Lady.	4	there is nothing there about the other similar
5	THE CORONER: Thank you.	5	poisonings. In fact if one goes on to paragraph 50 of
6	Mr Cain, finally.	6	the same set of submissions, we actually identify that
7	MR CAIN: Nothing to add to either scope or disclosure.	7	sub issue, if you like, as being one of the matters
8	THE CORONER: Right. I think that leaves right, to go	8	which you may well wish to return to following
9	back to scope, Mr O'Connor, anything you want to say by	9	disclosure and in light of Ms McGahey's submissions,
10	way of reply?	10	I think we can say, for almost certain, that we will
11	MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, I have nothing to say by way of reply	11	wish to.
12	on the issue of the further limb of proposed scope that	12	Very finally on this point, my Lady, may I just add
13	was raised by Ms Hill.	13	the riser, I don't ask you to go back to, it but you
14	There is one point I was going to mention briefly in	14	will recall that the Sir Mark Sedwill letter identified
15	response to Ms McGahey's submissions. In particular,	15	three, as it were, headline grounds for the UK
16	her submissions on the issue of other similar	16	Government's public assertion of Russian state
17	poisonings, if I can put it that way.	17	responsibility. You will also recall that one of those
18	It is really just to clarify where, at least as far	18	three grounds was this very point about a previous
19	as we are concerned, we stand on that issue. Can I do	19	history of other Russian state-sponsored attacks, so it
20	that by asking you to go back to our first set of	20	does seem to us, with respect that, at least as far as
21	submissions, so that is tab 3 in your bundle and	21	the Sedwill letter is concerned the issue is in play
22	paragraph 40.	22	but, to be clear, we are not inviting you to put it
23	THE CORONER: I appreciate you mentioned it in those	23	within scope now, it is one of the issues we propose to
24	submissions. I didn't take it that it was part of your	24	return to.
25	current suggestions for provisions of scope.	25	THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr O'Connor.
	66 - F		
	Page 67		Page 68
	1 age 07		1 1180 00

1	I will give what rulings I am prepared to give today	1	Based on the current indication of scope, the
2	on scope in a moment but before I forget, can I just	2	Secretary of State believes that a full disclosure
3	check with the three advocates I didn't ask about	3	exercise could take a minimum of two years to complete.
4	disclosure.	4	We have also realised that in order for the inquest to
5	Ms Hill, anything on what Mr O'Connor said about	5	review some of the raw data, then specialist expertise
6	disclosure?	6	would be required to interpret it.
7	MS HILL: My Lady, nothing to add, simply that we welcome	7	The Secretary of State has suggested as a starting
8	the list of requests set out at paragraph 56 and we	8	point that the Government should share some high-level
9	understand and welcome the staged process.	9	assessments that were written in 2018, to share them
10	Thank you very much.	10	with you, with counsel to the inquiry and with the
11	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	11	solicitor to the inquiry for your review. These
12	Ms McGahey, anything on disclosure?	12	assessments draw together the complex intelligence
13	MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, yes, I can provide the court and the	13	jigsaw puzzle that was put together during the very
14	interested persons with a bit more information, if that	14	large-scale investigation that took place into the
15	would assist.	15	Salisbury and Amesbury poisonings. Those assessments
16	At the inquest's request a number of Government	16	form the basis of the Prime Minister's assessment to the
17	departments and agencies have carried out preliminary	17	House in September 2018.
18	high-level searches in relation to the broad topics that	18	Providing this material would allow you and your
19	were outlined by counsel to the inquiry as being outline	19	team to consider the extent to which you are satisfied
20	scope topics in their submissions. This exercise was	20	that the public statements made in 2018 do provide
21	done to help estimate the time that it would take to	21	an accurate representation of the underlying
22	find and review material of relevance to the inquest.	22	intelligence and assessment. It would then be open to
23	Obviously at this point any estimates that I give have	23	you if you chose to consider whether there were any
24	to be extremely vague, but they are the best that we can	24	further issues on which you wanted particular
25	do.	25	investigation, particular further in depth work to be
23	do.	23	investigation, particular fartier in depth work to be
	Page 69		Page 70
1	done. We would then work with the inquest team to	1	a procedure that may take a certain amount of time.
2	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in	2	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of
2 3	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to	2 3	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched.
2 3 4	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were	2 3 4	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that
2 3 4 5	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements.	2 3 4 5	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it
2 3 4 5 6	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested	2 3 4 5 6	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's
2 3 4 5 6 7	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so	2 3 4 5 6 7	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of Defence staff, including those who work with the Defence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family and all those affected by the poisoning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of Defence staff, including those who work with the Defence Science and Technology Laboratory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family and all those affected by the poisoning. Thank you for making the position plain and I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of Defence staff, including those who work with the Defence Science and Technology Laboratory. Secondly, the Government may need to ask others for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family and all those affected by the poisoning. Thank you for making the position plain and I do understand the amount of work that would be required and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of Defence staff, including those who work with the Defence Science and Technology Laboratory.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family and all those affected by the poisoning. Thank you for making the position plain and I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	provide any further disclosure that was necessary in these areas, and we could consider further gisting to put more matters into the public domain, if that were possible, to supplement the public statements. I understand that the court and the interested persons may very well want to know why it would take so long to carry out a full disclosure exercise. There are a number of reasons. These include the fact that, while the Government and all its agency departments will give every assistance possible to this inquest, any disclosure exercise will actually involve some operational security agency staff, those with the expertise, the knowledge and the language skills to do the work being diverted from their day-to-day duties in helping to protect the UK from hostile state actors and those are duties from which they cannot be diverted either on a full-time basis or even short term, we sort of cannot pull everybody off their work in order to conduct the disclosure exercise for this inquest. There would be a similar effect on Ministry of Defence staff, including those who work with the Defence Science and Technology Laboratory. Secondly, the Government may need to ask others for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Thirdly, simply the volume and the complexity of some of the material that has to be searched. While we have done our best and we realise that people are likely to be dismayed at the idea that it could take two years, the Secretary of State's submission is that this is a realistic estimate and we have provided it in an effort to help as much as we can. Unless I can assist further. THE CORONER: Thank you, I am one of those who is dismayed at the prospect that disclosure would take two years. What I suggest is that we bear in mind the warnings or estimates given and see where we go. We can only get a better idea of what is going to happen when Mr O'Connor and Ms Whitelaw get a chance to see at least some of the material, the reports to which you referred, to see how much further investigation is necessary. I, for one, would much prefer that, accepting all that is said about national security, of course I wouldn't want to in any way endanger that, but if we can get on, we need to get on for the sake of the family and all those affected by the poisoning. Thank you for making the position plain and I do understand the amount of work that would be required and

1	with a good will we can perhaps shorten the period. We	1	issue; responsibility for the poisoning, including the
2	will see what we can do.	2	involvement of Petrov and Boshirov; the source of the
3	Anyway, thank you.	3	Novichok; and the Russian state responsibility.
4	Ms Giovannetti, anything further on disclosure?	4	I have considered very carefully whether it is
5	I know you came up or the MPS came up with a disclosure	5	appropriate to pursue the source of the Novichok and the
6	scheme. Are you content with the way forward	6	Russian state responsibility in the light of the ruling
7	Mr O'Connor has suggested?	7	made by the senior coroner for Wiltshire, but to my mind
8	MS GIOVANNETTI: Yes, thank you, my Lady.	8	there is very considerable force in the submissions made
9	THE CORONER: I am prepared and I think it would be	9	by Mr O'Connor that to conduct an investigation of the
10	appropriate to give what rulings I can today on	10	death of Ms Dawn Sturgess without investigating how the
11	provisional scope, given that it will affect the way	11	Novichok came to be in Salisbury and then Amesbury, how
12	matters proceed from today.	12	or why it was brought to this country if it was and who
13	I should emphasise, as everyone has asked me to do,	13	brought it and who directed the people who brought it,
14	that this a provisional ruling and it is, as Ms McGahey	14	then this would be an incomplete and potentially
15	has said, at a high level of generality but I am	15	misleading investigation.
16	satisfied that the following matters as set out by my	16	I have no doubt whatsoever that the provisional
17	counsel are within, or should be within provisional	17	scope should include the source of the Novichok and
18	scope, namely: the death of Dawn Sturgess, this to	18	Russian state responsibility.
19	include a pen portrait evidence of her, which her family	19	I also accept that steps taken to ensure public
20	have very kindly offered to provide; the events between	20	safety following the poisoning, as set out in
21	June 2018 to 8 July 2018, namely from her poisoning to	21	paragraph 40 of counsel to the inquest's submissions,
22	her death; the medical cause of her death; the	22	should be included. Focusing on the search for any
23	sufficiency of medical treatment that she was given; the	23	remaining poison, including the police investigation and
24	next issue, the general heading is the poisoning of	24	the public health response. Also plainly, in my view,
25	Sergei and Yulia Skripal, with the events as a sub	25	there is a link between the Skripal poisoning and the
	2 1 /		1 1 8
	Page 73		Page 74
1	death of Decor Character If the consent hather a least her	1	scope, but I haven't finally decided and I wish to
1	death of Dawn Sturgess. If they were both poisoned by	2	consider the matter further. I will let the parties
2 3	Novichok, a deadly nerve agent, not normally found on the streets of Wiltshire. Accordingly, that is	3	know as soon as I have decided on that point.
4	a connection which in my view should be explored.	4	As far as disclosure is concerned I too approve of
5		1 7	
5		5	
6	As far as Russian state responsibility, I should	5	the proposal, Mr O'Connor.
6	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to	6	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention?
7	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am	6 7	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very
7 8	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other	6 7 8	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in
7 8 9	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the	6 7 8 9	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of
7 8 9 10	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way	6 7 8 9 10	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your
7 8 9 10 11	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described.	6 7 8 9 10 11	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of
7 8 9 10 11 12	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions as to the extent of a Jamieson inquest and for the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady. This is an issue which has been canvassed in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions as to the extent of a Jamieson inquest and for the moment, just so the parties understand, I am considering	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady. This is an issue which has been canvassed in the written submissions. Of course in the written
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions as to the extent of a Jamieson inquest and for the moment, just so the parties understand, I am considering whether or not there is a possible compromise to ensure	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady. This is an issue which has been canvassed in the written submissions. Of course in the written submissions, it has been canvassed on the premise that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions as to the extent of a Jamieson inquest and for the moment, just so the parties understand, I am considering	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady. This is an issue which has been canvassed in the written submissions. Of course in the written
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	make it plain, as Mr O'Connor did by way of response to submissions from the other parties, at the moment I am not directing that within provisional scope, are other possible poisonings or attempted assassinations by the Russian state. At the moment, it is limited in the way that I have described. Finally, as far as the issue the family wish me to consider, namely whether the United Kingdom authorities took appropriate precautions in early 2018 to protect Mr Skripal from being attacked, this is a matter I would wish to consider further. I take very much the points made by Ms Hill about the material that is already in the public domain, that suggests at the very least an interest that the Russian state had in the Skripals, in particular the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill, but I also bear very much in mind Ms McGahey's submissions as to the extent of a Jamieson inquest and for the moment, just so the parties understand, I am considering whether or not there is a possible compromise to ensure	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the proposal, Mr O'Connor. Anything else on scope I need to mention? MR O'CONNOR: My Lady, may I simply just make one very, very small point and it simply arises from an ambiguity in our paragraph 40. Just looking at (a)(ii) the events of June 2018 to 8 July, my Lady I think in giving your ruling you said that that equated to the time of Ms Sturgess's poisoning to her death. We did have in mind that it would be necessary to hear evidence about some events preceding her poisoning. THE CORONER: As to when Mr Rowley found the bottle? Yes, I had not meant to exclude that. Events from the beginning of June 2018 to 8 July 2018. MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady. THE CORONER: So the issue of inquest or inquiry? MR O'CONNOR: Yes, that does bring us to that issue, my Lady. This is an issue which has been canvassed in the written submissions. Of course in the written submissions, it has been canvassed on the premise that

responsibility, the source of the Novichok and so on, might be in scope. You have now ruled that they are in scope and so that, as it were, brings this issue into sharper focus.

2.1

As I say, we have set out some quite lengthy arguments on this issue in our written submissions. You have those written submissions and I don't propose to repeat everything that we said in writing now. That is in part because we are in agreement with those acting for the Home Secretary that you should not make an immediate request for a public inquiry to be established. The course they have suggested -- which in fact Ms McGahey mentioned a few moments ago -- with which we are in agreement, is that you and your team should review at least some of their material, and Ms McGahey mentioned some overarching documents. That those documents should be reviewed before reaching a view as to whether conversion to an inquiry is necessary. It may or may not be that we will need to return to this issue in court in due course.

Having said that, I hope it will assist and perhaps particularly to inform the public, if I summarise the position we have reached on this issue. One starts perhaps with two relatively straightforward propositions.

One is that the Government holds highly sensitive material that is relevant to the issue of Russian state responsibility for Dawn Sturgess's death, in particular the Skripal poisoning. As Ms McGahey referred to the statements made by Theresa May when she was Prime Minister at the end of 2018 and in the course of her public statements she indicated just that, that the assertions made by the UK Government were based on highly sensitive information that it held. We have also looked at the Sedwill letter from rather earlier in 2018, which makes very much the same point.

Having decided, as you have, that Russian state responsibility is within the scope of the inquest, that material to which Theresa May and Mark Sedwill were referring, the highly sensitive material that formed the basis of their assessments, will be we say of clear relevance to your investigation.

The second proposition is that in an inquest, as opposed to an inquiry, there is no power to conduct a so-called closed material procedure, by which highly sensitive material can be admitted as evidence in hearings from which the public and interested persons are excluded. My Lady, that position was established, as you well know, by a divisional court ruling that arose from the 7/7 inquests, in which you were of course

Page 77

the coroner.

Since a closed material procedure is not permissible in an inquest, the only mechanism available to deal with highly sensitive and relevant material is public interest immunity. That process involves the coroner balancing the harm that the public disclosure of the material would cause against the importance of the material being put into evidence in the inquest's public hearings. Depending on the balance, the material is either made public or it is excluded in its entirety from the proceedings. We do not, of course, pre-empt PII applications that have not been made, far less argued, but we have referred in our written submissions to case law that suggests that where the material in question is highly sensitive national security material, the result may very well be that that material has to be excluded.

The operation of PII, as it is known, is problematic where its effect is to exclude core evidence with the consequence that the coroner is unable at an inquest to discharge the duty of ensuring, to use Lord Bingham's words, that the relevant facts are fully, fairly and fearlessly investigated. This position has been reached in two major inquests.

In the Litvinenko inquest the exclusion on the

Page 79

Page 78

grounds of PII of material relating to possible Russian state responsibility for Mr Litvinenko's death led the coroner, Sir Robert Owen, to conclude that the inquest could only then proceed on what he described as "an incomplete and potentially misleading basis".

In the more recent Manchester Arena inquest the coroner, Sir John Saunders, upheld a PII claim, the effect of which was to exclude what he described as "centrally important material" relating to the question of whether the bombing could have been prevented.

A public inquiry established under the Inquiries Act 2005 can, in contrast to an inquest, conduct a closed material procedure. In both the Litvinenko and the Manchester Arena cases the impasse that had been reached in the inquest proceedings was resolved by the Home Secretary of the day establishing a public inquiry to serve in effect as a substitute for the inquest proceedings, with the advantage that the public inquiry could conduct closed hearings to consider the central but sensitive material that had been excluded from the inquest by operation of PII.

Turning back to the facts of this case, in our February submissions we made the following submissions, assuming then, which we know now, that Russian state responsibility would be within scope.

1 1 was written shortly after the Skripal poisoning but Our submissions were, first, that an investigation 2 2 into Russian state responsibility in this case is bound before Dawn Sturgess died. The two passages I wanted to 3 to require consideration of material that is both highly 3 take you to. 4 sensitive and central to the issues. 4 First of all, towards the bottom of the first page, 5 Second, that, because of its sensitivity, there 5 we see, in the final paragraph, Sir Mark Sedwill 6 appears to be no real prospect that all of this 6 stating: 7 material, or even much of it, will be capable of being 7 "I would like to share with you and allies further 8 8 deployed in open proceedings. information regarding our assessment that it is highly 9 9 Third, that the coroner may take the view that these likely that the Russian state was responsible for the 10 matters are sufficiently clear now and that it would 10 Salisbury attack. Only Russia has the technical means, 11 operational experience and the motive." therefore be a waste of time and resources for these 11 12 proceedings to continue as an inquest. 12 Those were the three points I referred to earlier. 13 Fourth, that if the coroner did take that view, you 13 He goes on, and this is addressing the first of those 14 should write to the Home Secretary now, inviting her to 14 15 establish a public inquiry. 15 "The technical means, DSTL [that's the Defence 16 But, fifth, if on the other hand there was some 16 Science and Technology Laboratory, part of the MoD, it's 17 17 Porton Down] scientific analysis found that Sergei and doubt about this issue, directions should be given so 18 18 that it could be resolved speedily and efficiently. Yulia Skripal were poisoned using a specific Novichok 19 19 My Lady, if I may, I will very briefly develop the nerve agent. OPCW [that is the Organisation for the 20 20 Prohibition of Chemical Weapons] their analysis submissions that we made as to the centrality of 21 sensitive material, by reference to two documents in the 21 confirmed the findings of the United Kingdom relating to 22 bundle. 22 the identity of the toxic chemical, this was found at 23 The first is the letter from Sir Mark Sedwill that 23 environmental samples taken at the scene and in 24 we have already looked at more than once, it is at 24 biomedical samples from both Skripals and Police 25 25 Sergeant Nick Bailey, the first responder. DSTL tab 22 of the bundle. As I have said, we see that it Page 81 Page 82 established that the highest concentrations were found 1 "During the 2000s Russia commenced a programme to 1 on the handle of Mr Skripal's front door. These are 2 commence means of delivering chemical warfare agents and 2 3 matters of fact, but of course the DSTL analysis does 3 to train personnel from special units in the use of not identify the country or laboratory of origin of the 4 4 these weapons. This programme subsequently included 5 agent used in this attack." 5 investigation of ways of delivering nerve agent, 6 Then he goes on to give the UK Government's 6 including by application to door handles. Within the 7 assertion on those matters. He says: 7 last decade Russia has produced and stockpiled small 8 8 quantities of Novichoks under the same programme." "A combination of credible open source reporting and 9 9 intelligence shows that in the 1980s the Soviet Union In summary, my Lady, we see in that letter what 10 10 developed a new class of fourth-generation nerve agents Sir Mark Sedwill accepts is a summary of including 11 known as Novichoks. The key institute responsible for 11 intelligence material of assertions which plainly go to 12 this work was a branch of the State Institute for 12 the very heart of the scope as you have now set it. The 13 Organic Chemistry and Technology at Shikany near 13 Russian use, development and capabilities relating to 14 Volgograd. The code word for the offensive chemical 14 Novichok. 15 weapons programme, which Novichoks were one part, was 15 If one just goes in fact forward in the bundle one 16 FOLIANT. It is highly likely that Novichoks were 16 tab, we see a lengthy document which has been published 17 on the internet by the London embassy of the Russian 17 developed to prevent detection by the west and to 18 circumvent international chemical weapons controls. The 18 Federation. What it amounts to is a rebuttal of many of 19 19 Russian state has previously produced Novichoks and the allegations that have been made by the British 20 would still be capable of doing so. Within the last 20 Government and others in public about the Skripal 21 decade, Russia has produced and stockpiled small 21 poisoning. If I could ask you simply to turn to 22 page 13, the numbers at the top of the pages, at the top 22 quantities of Novichok." 23 23 of that page, and after the numbered "1", I am not going We can skip over the next two paragraphs and simply 24 24 go to the top of the next page, we see him picking up to read it out in full, my Lady but perhaps I can just 25 the similar theme: 25 ask you to cast your eyes down those 10 or so lines. Page 83 Page 84

1 THE CORONER: Yes. 1 likely to be, in just the same position as 2 MR O'CONNOR: In summary, they refer to that allegation that 2 Sir Robert Owen in the Litvinenko proceedings and 3 3 we see in the Sedwill letter that within the last decade Sir John Saunders in the Manchester Arena case, in that 4 Russia has investigated ways of delivering nerve agents 4 you will be being asked under a PII procedure to exclude 5 and stockpiled Novichoks. It amounts to a flat denial 5 the very material that is central to your investigation. 6 on the part of the Russian embassy that Russia has ever 6 The practical question for now is the steps that you 7 held such agents and it relies on the fact that the OPCW 7 should take to resolve this issue. 8 In our earlier written submissions we set out the 8 was, as it were, policing during that same period the 9 9 destruction of its nerve agent holdings. legal and factual basis for our contention that, My Lady, I refer you to that document simply to 10 10 assuming as we then did that Russian state responsibility would be within scope, it can be said 11 demonstrate how contentious that issue as to the Russian 11 12 production, holding and use of Novichoks is. I equally 12 with confidence, for the reasons I have now explained, 13 say that mindful that there are other similar issues, 13 that even at this early stage, that it will be necessary 14 for example the whole identity and role in the Skripal 14 for you to invite the Home Secretary to convert these 15 proceedings into an inquiry. 15 poisoning of Mr Petrov and Mr Boshirov, which have a similar character, I should say, of being highly 16 In response, those representing the Secretary of 16 17 State and others have submitted that you should 17 disputed in terms of what actually happened. 18 undertake the procedure outlined in the chief coroner's 18 The point we make is that given the fundamental 19 19 guidance note number 30, essentially that you should importance of these issues to this case, you will need, 20 20 we submit, to consider the fullest and the most detailed conduct a PII exercise in full, prior to reaching any 21 evidence possible in order to reach your conclusions. 21 decision on conversion. 22 While we entirely agree that this approach would be 22 It does seem very likely that that detail will be so 23 appropriate in the majority of cases, and indeed we 23 sensitive that it will not be possible to adduce it into 24 describe that approach as the normal procedural route in evidence in public inquest hearings. 24 25 our submissions, it doesn't follow, we say, that it must 25 We therefore do submit that you will be, or are very Page 85 Page 86 be followed mechanistically, even in cases where it is of a simple disclosure exercise, not even PII, that may 1 1 2 already clear that conversion to a public inquiry is take years not months. In our submission, that simply 2 3 necessary. That the chief coroner's guidance is just 3 reinforces the position that, of course, that process 4 that, we submit, guidance. For the detailed reasons 4 will take as long as it needs to take and there may well 5 5 be, as you have observed, ways of finding methods to that we have set out, our view remains that this is 6 a case in which exceptionally it will be necessary to 6 speed that process up. What we say is fundamental is 7 depart from that guidance. 7 that this process needs to be going along the right 8 8 track as quickly as possible. We don't suggest that you We also disagree with the suggestion that we see in 9 should invite conversion to an inquiry until you are 9 some of the submissions that no time will be wasted if 10 10 satisfied that that is necessary, but by the same token a PII exercise is undertaken, even if the proceedings 11 are subsequently converted to a public inquiry. That is 11 if you do get to that point, and however quickly you get 12 certainly not the case if, as in the Litvinenko inquiry, 12 to that point, we say you ought to invite conversion 13 restriction notices are relied upon following conversion 13 rather than simply going through a process which you 14 to an inquiry. We note that the Secretary of State's 14 know -- that is the PII process -- is not necessary. 15 15 submissions are careful to preserve that option in this Having said all that, my Lady, we will hear from 16 case. 16 Mr McGahey and we have seen the position the Secretary 17 17 In the Litvinenko proceedings, the process from the of State has adopted in writing. In light of that, we 18 appoint of Sir Robert Owen as coroner to the 18 don't press our submission that you should make 19 19 establishment of the public inquiry, involving a lengthy an immediate request for conversion to an inquiry. We 20 PII process, took two years. We note what the family 20 did say in our earlier submissions that if you were not 21 have said as to the need to avoid unnecessary delay in 21 satisfied of the immediate need for conversion, then it 22 that case, and of course we heard your observations on 22 would be necessary for you to make tailored directions, 23 23 that view also, my Lady. designed to ensure that this issue can be resolved 24 If perhaps we can just take a step back, we have 24 speedily and efficiently. We note in this regard that 25 already heard Ms McGahey this morning talking in terms 25 the Secretary of State's written submissions accept --Page 87 Page 88

1	this is at paragraph 14 of their written submissions	1	from making any submissions but I am a great believer in
2	that it may be that you would request conversion to	2	not forming judgments or reaching conclusions without
3	an inquiry after having seen some of the sensitive	3	considering at least some of the evidence. At the
4	material, but importantly, we submit, without first	4	moment my inclination I say this so that all the
5	going through all of the formal stages required by the	5	parties can hear is to at the very least see the
6	PII application process.	6	overarching reports to which you referred so I can get
7	In the course of the discussions that we have had	7	some kind of handle on the material we are talking
8	with those representing the Secretary of State, and as	8	about.
9	you have heard from Ms McGahey this morning, they have	9	At the moment, as it seems to me, it is
10	indicated that they will disclose a set of overarching	10	extraordinarily likely that we will have to return to
11	reports for the inquest team to review in the first	11	this issue. I can assure everybody that if and when
12	instance. It may well be that that is a method by which	12	I reach the conclusion that I must return to this issue
13	early progress can be made, not only in the question of	13	that, for the reasons you have given, an inquiry is
14	disclosure generally but also on this issue of inquest	14	inevitable, rather than reach the position that
15	or inquiry. That does seem, with respect, to us to be	15	Sir Robert Owen reached, waiting years for the matter to
16	an appropriate first step.	16	be resolved, I will direct a hearing be heard within
17	I mentioned earlier you giving tailored direction,	17	a matter of days of my reaching that conclusion. But as
18	my Lady, and it does seem appropriate to us that you	18	it seems to me there is some force in saying that
19	give some direction as to the timescale within which	19	I should at least see some of the material before I even
20	those documents are made available to the inquest team.	20	hear submissions.
21	You will hear Ms McGahey on that, but our submission is	21	I say that now so that those waiting to make
22	that you should give a direction that those materials	22	submissions, obviously I wish to hear from Ms McGahey on
23	are to be made available within two weeks.	23	when knows overarching reports can be made available
24	My Lady, that is all I propose to say on that issue.	24	because, as I think I have made clear, I don't intend to
25	THE CORONER: Mr O'Connor, I don't want to pre-empt anyone	25	hang around any more than I absolutely have to.
	Page 89		Page 90
1	MP O'CONNOD: Lam grataful my Lady	1	I will ask you about the timetable in a second
1	MR O'CONNOR: I am grateful, my Lady.	1 2	I will ask you about the timetable in a second.
2	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it	2	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank
2 3	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature,	2 3	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you.
2 3 4	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue,	2 3 4	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to
2 3 4 5	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will	2 3 4 5	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that
2 3 4 5 6	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn	2 3 4 5 6	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible?
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill. Ms McGahey, having heard what I said, following to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue? MS MCGAHEY: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill. Ms McGahey, having heard what I said, following to some extent the suggestions you made on behalf of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue? MS MCGAHEY: No. THE CORONER: Thank you, Ms McGahey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill. Ms McGahey, having heard what I said, following to some extent the suggestions you made on behalf of the Secretary of State, do you wish to add anything against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue? MS MCGAHEY: No. THE CORONER: Thank you, Ms McGahey. Ms Giovannetti, anything on this issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill. Ms McGahey, having heard what I said, following to some extent the suggestions you made on behalf of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue? MS MCGAHEY: No. THE CORONER: Thank you, Ms McGahey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CORONER: Ms Hill, having heard what I have said, as it seems to me it is premature, slightly premature, although I do understand why you have raised the issue, I think it is, as I have said, extremely likely we will come back to it but I don't think I should really turn to this issue today, before I have at least seen the overarching reports. MS HILL: My Lady, we are very grateful for those indications. You know that our primary position in our written submissions had been to support the request now for a public inquiry. In light of the indications you have given and the commitments that your team have plainly evidenced to promptness, I have no further submissions. All I would indicate is that if you are minded to agree with your learned counsel's proposal to have another PIR in June, that might give a focus for the immediate requests for disclosure that is being made. That is all I wish to add, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms Hill. Ms McGahey, having heard what I said, following to some extent the suggestions you made on behalf of the Secretary of State, do you wish to add anything against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS MCGAHEY: Nothing against that course, my Lady, thank you. THE CORONER: Timetable, Ms McGahey. As you know, I want to get a move on. Two weeks Mr O'Connor says, is that possible? MS MCGAHEY: My Lady, instructions are being taken urgently at the moment, we think it is highly likely but at the moment we would ask for four weeks, to the end of April. We think it would be achieved much more quickly than that, but at the moment I am not in a position to say we can definitely achieve it within two. THE CORONER: I appreciate we have Easter in the middle of the two weeks as well. What if I said three weeks and if you need more time you can make obviously an application, but obviously I would want to have some kind of reason provided. If I say three weeks? MS MCGAHEY: I would be grateful for that, my Lady. THE CORONER: Thank you very much, Ms McGahey. Anything else you want to say on this issue? MS MCGAHEY: No. THE CORONER: Thank you, Ms McGahey. Ms Giovannetti, anything on this issue?

		1	
1	very sensible.	1	inquest or by that stage inquiry, should be held in
2	THE CORONER: Thank you.	2	Salisbury, given obviously the close connection that
3	Mr Beer.	3	that city has with the events that you will be
4	MR BEER: No. Thank you very much, my Lady.	4	investigating.
5	THE CORONER: Thank you.	5	The submissions that we have received back
6	Anything, Mr Beggs?	6	demonstrate a widespread support for Salisbury to be at
7	MR BEGGS: No thank you, my Lady.	7	least a venue for substantive hearings. I think all
8	THE CORONER: Ms Dolan?	8	accept that there may have to be some hearings that are
9	MS DOLAN: No, thank you, my Lady.	9	held in London, in particular if it is necessary to hear
10	THE CORONER: Ms Austin?	10	evidence relating to sensitive documents and so on but,
11	MR AUSTIN: No, thank you, my Lady.	11	as I say, you will have seen what is said in the written
12	THE CORONER: Mr Cain?	12	submissions. There is a general approval of the idea of
13	MR CAIN: No, thank you, my Lady.	13	Salisbury being a venue for substantive hearings as and
14	THE CORONER: Thank you, all.	14	when they come about.
15	Right, what is called administrative and logistical	15	My Lady, it seems to us that the next stage is for
16	arrangements, including timing and location. Venue and	16	the solicitor to the inquest, Mr Smith, to make some
17	timetable, is that really what it is about?	17	enquiries as to whether there are in fact any suitable
18	MR O'CONNOR: Exactly, my Lady, just that.	18	venues in Salisbury. One appreciates that in these
19	I will take those two items together. They are	19	times venues are being used for other matters. We don't
20	short.	20	anticipate clearly the substantive hearings being held
21	As far as venue is concerned, we are of course	21	for some time in any event, but it is something that
22	sitting in the Royal Courts of Justice, others are	22	Mr Smith will look into.
23	remote from us. In our written submissions we did	23	My Lady, that does only leave the question of the
24	canvass the question of whether at least some of the	24	next pre-inquest review hearing. In fact what we have
25	substantive hearings in these proceedings, be they	25	proposed in our written submissions is that two dates
23	substantive nearings in these proceedings, see they	23	proposed in our written such institute is that two dates
	Page 93		Page 94
1	should be listed at this stage. We don't invite you to	1	entirely content to direct that we will have a hearing
2	list the dates themselves now, but what we have proposed	2	in June/July, if necessary, and September of this year.
3	is that there should be a hearing in September of this	3	I have one other matter I wish to raise with Mr Cain
4	year, by which stage we hope the disclosure process will	4	and Ms McGahey. Is there anything else as far as you
5	be considerably advanced and so it will be possible at	5	are concerned?
6	that stage to hear those further submissions on scope	6	MR O'CONNOR: No, nothing else from us, my Lady.
7	informed by disclosure that we have discussed today.	7	THE CORONER: Mr Cain, first of all. I have concerns that
8	But, as Ms Hill mentioned, we have also suggested	8	to date the costs of this investigation are being met by
9	that it would be wise to list a hearing in June or July,	9	the Wiltshire ratepayers. I wonder if any steps have
10	in other words before the summer break, in case it is	10	been taken to invite central government to take over the
11	necessary to deal with issues arising from the	11	funding of the investigation, even if it remains
12	disclosure exercise.	12	an inquest? Have any attempts being made?
13	THE CORONER: Everybody seems to agree that, if at all	13	MR CAIN: I do not have instructions on that, my Lady.
14	possible, and I firmly am of the view that if we can	14	I will immediately after this get in touch with the
15	hold some of the hearings in Wiltshire, preferably in	15	proper officer and see what steps have been taken.
16	Salisbury, given the impact on the local people,	16	THE CORONER: Thank you. It is obviously an issue,
17	Ms Sturgess was poisoned and died in Wiltshire, it would	17	a matter, a case of national concern and I would have
18	be very important to reassure the citizens of Wiltshire	18	thought that steps should be taken.
19	and the family that we are doing all we can to	19	Thank you, Mr Cain.
20	investigate this matter. Yes, Mr O'Connor, I entirely	20	Ms McGahey, I appreciate you probably do not have
21	agree, if it is possible, it is a while since I have	21	instructions on the matter of costs, but I think we are
22	been to the courts in Wiltshire, but I hope we could	22	all agreed that I am now investigating possible
23	find a suitable venue.	23	Russian state responsibility in an assassination attempt
24	As far as the timetable is concerned, I do believe	24	on British soil and anything that you can do to persuade
25	that dates in the diary focus the mind. So I am	25	central government to consider whether the funding
1	Do I ale day love the lillion Do I all		- 0- ·
	Page 95		Page 96

1	should be removed, as I say, inquest or inquiry, funding	
2	can be taken up by central government, it was when I was	
3	coroner for 7/7. Anything you could do, I would be very	
4	grateful.	
5	MS MCGAHEY: Certainly, my Lady, I will pass that message	
6	on.	
7	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.	
8	Anything further we need to consider, Mr O'Connor	
9	and Ms Whitelaw?	
10	Thank you all very much.	
11	Anything further we need to do by way of technology?	
12	No?	
13	Thank you very much for your help.	
14	(1.05 pm)	
15	(The hearing concluded)	
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	D 07	
	Page 97	

	1	•		
A	actual 50:5	75:2 82:19	analysis 34:16	67:23 92:13
able 50:12 63:8	acute 7:11 29:20	83:5 84:5 85:9	44:17 82:17,20	96:20
absence 14:12	add 20:16 56:23	agents 5:20	83:3	appreciates
absent 43:25	59:24 67:3,7	29:22 32:24	Anatoliy 13:13	94:18
absolutely 48:8	68:12 69:7	54:2,6 83:10	and/or 38:8	approach 12:15
50:7,10 51:7	91:20,24	84:2 85:4,7	Andrew 1:19	38:3 58:24
52:8,17 55:18	addition 38:12	ago 34:6 77:13	annex 42:8	86:22,24
56:9 58:15	additional 17:15	agree 44:16	anonymity	approached
90:25	37:18	86:22 91:16	15:12,19 23:3	28:2
accept 48:8	address 2:18 3:4	95:13,21	64:10	appropriate
51:11 74:19	7:15,19 9:19	agreed 96:22	answer 29:6	6:11 7:6 10:6,8
88:25 94:8	24:11 26:14	agreement 77:9	46:8 48:7	22:12 24:3
acceptance 17:1	32:1,4,10	77:14	53:24 59:10,16	32:8,20 37:20
39:6	65:15	ahead 68:1	answers 6:24	44:12 45:21
accepted 42:13	addressed 63:13	Aidan 11:11	anticipate 61:14	51:20 52:21
accepting 72:18	addressing	albeit 24:14	94:20	73:10 74:5
accepts 46:4	25:24 82:13	Alexander 4:9	anybody 23:7	75:14 86:23
48:2 51:2	adduce 85:23	12:24 13:13	anyway 22:8	89:16,18
84:10	adjourned 5:4	27:20 40:5	56:22 73:3	appropriateness
access 64:1	administrative	aliases 13:11	apologies 16:6	20:4
accounts 33:19	93:15	29:2	appalling 30:3	approval 94:12
41:20	admitted 78:21	alighted 44:19	appear 8:11	approve 76:4
accurate 70:21	adopt 26:9	allay 38:9	16:4 17:25	approved 29:9
achieve 92:12	adopted 88:17	allegation 85:2	19:2,13 20:2,8	40:8
achieved 50:22	advance 9:7	allegations	appeared 3:20	April 33:5 92:9
92:10	23:19	84:19	Appearing	areas 53:7 71:3
acknowledgm	advanced 95:5	alleged 34:13,21	21:16	Arena 80:6,14
16:17	advantage 80:18	48:25 49:13,17	appears 6:8 8:18	86:3
act 1:11 5:3,23	adviser 33:4	49:19 50:14,16	8:20,22,24 9:1	arguable 5:17
6:23 11:9,18	advocate 2:24	54:14	9:3,5 12:11	5:19 41:6
11:21,24 12:6	3:4	allies 82:7	31:9 81:6	arguably 32:19
12:8 13:18,19	advocates 2:24	allow 1:11 3:1	application	34:24
19:21 22:3	61:12 69:3	70:18	15:13 84:6	argued 28:16
46:9,13,17	affect 73:11	allowed 28:8	89:6 92:16	7 9:13
52:12 80:11	afraid 59:13	56:12	applications	arguing 56:15
acting 77:9	afresh 24:4	alluded 18:10	22:23 79:12	argument 55:9
acting 77.3	aftermath 38:25	alongside 27:9	applied 12:1	arguments 77:6
56:12	age 3:18	alternative 17:5	38:5	arises 76:8
actions 28:3	agencies 19:5	ambiguity 76:8	apply 12:16 18:5	arising 95:11
active 18:1,13	34:13,22 49:1	ambulance 4:2	22:17,20,22	arose 78:25
activities 51:9	69:17	9:2 12:9 20:14	appoint 87:18	arrangements
activity 44:24	agency 13:11	Amesbury 4:1	appointed 6:20	93:16
actors 51:10	50:13 71:10,13	30:1 70:15	10:7	arrival 27:11
71:16	agenda 9:23	74:11	appointment	Article 5:14,16
acts 5:22 6:4	23:13	amount 72:1,24	1:6 16:9,14	5:16 24:22
17:8 47:25	agent 3:24 4:21	amounts 84:18	appreciate	25:2 31:7
	13:5 29:25	85:5	59:14 66:10	46:17,21 51:19
	I	I	I	I

	_	_		. Tage 77
51:24 52:4,18	assurance 2:15	aware 10:3	behalf 8:18,20	bottle 3:20,23
52:24 53:10	assure 90:11	16:12 63:5	12:2 15:13	51:13 76:15
artificial 28:18	atropine 27:7		19:3,14,16	bottom 82:4
artificially 29:4	attack 31:11	B	20:1 21:16	bound 25:13
ascertain 47:8	42:3 49:7	back 10:4 11:13	37:15 53:11	48:3 59:8 81:2
asked 2:25 17:8	55:16 58:9	18:8 26:3	91:23	bounds 25:22
35:10 45:9	82:10 83:5	33:18 41:18	believe 24:2	branch 83:12
48:18 61:10	attacked 32:9	42:17 48:13,15	95:24	branches 12:3
65:20 66:22	75:15	57:14 59:8,20	believed 13:9	breach 5:18,19
73:13 86:4	attacks 40:15	61:20 64:24	believer 90:1	break 60:6,7,11
asking 35:25	49:24 50:14,14	65:3 67:9,20	believes 4:13	60:15 95:10
67:20	68:19	68:13 80:22	70:2	breaking 66:1
aspect 30:22	attempt 29:6,21	87:24 91:6	Bellingcat 13:11	breaks 55:11
aspects 31:3	50:5 54:4	94:5	62:16	Bridget 9:1
45:16	55:14 96:23	background	belong 53:9	brief 16:24
assassinate	attempted 4:19	36:4,15 53:19	belonged 53:9	33:21 38:13
29:22	13:3,6 49:14	53:22 54:8,13	belonging 33:19	briefly 2:18 17:6
assassination	49:19 50:4	56:17,19	beneath 43:11	37:10 38:19
40:14 41:1,14	54:14 75:9	Bailey 82:25		
49:17 50:5		balance 79:9	benefit 3:3 23:2 best 60:24 69:24	49:12 67:14 81:19
	attempting 50:2	balancing 79:6		
96:23	attempts 17:16	bare 56:18 57:1	72:4	bring 76:20
assassinations	49:17 50:16	based 42:10	better 72:14	brings 77:3
40:3,10,19	96:12	43:19 70:1	beyond 20:25	British 29:22
49:13,14 50:16	attending 1:24	78:8	52:24 53:2	33:9 44:23
52:23 75:9	attention 2:10	basic 31:8 55:24	58:16	54:20 84:19
assassins 54:14	33:13	basis 5:17,19	binding 36:6	96:24
asserting 33:10	attracted 2:9	14:21 15:16	Bingham 7:13	broad 46:6
assertion 43:17	attributed 45:23	24:23 42:22	30:8 47:2,6	47:16 69:18
68:16 83:7	audio 1:11,14	43:14,22 70:16	Bingham's	broadcast 1:12
assertions 78:8	Austin 9:3 21:4	71:18 78:16	79:21	broader 25:2
84:11	21:5,7,13 67:2	80:5 86:9	biomedical	broadly 10:17
assessment	67:3 93:10,11	batches 64:6	82:24	25:7 39:2,12
70:16,22 82:8	authorities 5:19	bear 72:12	Birmingham	brought 4:19
assessments	7:8 30:25 32:7		47:14	16:20 17:20
70:9,12,15	37:20 45:21	75:21	bit 69:14	37:15 74:12,13
78:16	52:21 58:3	bearing 58:24	Blake 19:14	74:13
assist 18:23	65:15 75:13	Beer 8:22 19:25	bodies 62:15	Brown 25:11
20:15,23 43:22	authority 30:10	20:1,6 61:5,7	bombing 80:10	Brown's 34:5
45:4 53:14	47:19 71:25	65:2,3,5,6 66:1	borrow 7:12	build 59:4
69:15 72:9	automatically	66:3,6,9,13,14	Boshirov 4:10	buildings 52:14
77:21	52:4	93:3,4	4:20 5:23 6:5	bundle 9:17,18
assistance 7:21	available 1:12	Beggs 8:24 20:7	12:25 13:10,17	9:21 17:22
34:17 71:11	43:23 58:3	20:8 66:15,17	13:25 15:1	18:9 26:7
assisted 38:19	79:3 89:20,23	66:19 93:6,7	17:14 22:6	30:21 33:1
associated 13:14	90:23	beginning 20:17	27:20 28:4,12	37:25 42:1
assuming 80:24	avoid 3:10 87:21	60:10 76:17	28:18 74:2	67:21 81:22,25
86:10	avoidance 38:15	begins 38:20	85:15	84:15
	l		I	

				. Tage 100
Burnett 47:13	87:1	chemical 4:21	collapsed 3:25	concern 7:7,12
	cast 84:25	82:20,22 83:14	collated 9:17	25:24 29:20
C	Catherine 8:17	83:18 84:2	Colonel 13:13	30:11,14 53:7
Cain 9:5 21:14	19:2	Chemistry	combination	56:20 96:17
21:15 67:6,7	causal 55:15	83:13	83:8	concerned 12:21
93:12,13 96:3	causation 55:12	Chepiga 13:13	combined 29:13	22:5 31:25
96:7,13,19	causative 32:17	chief 6:21 8:22	come 10:4 11:13	50:17 63:13
called 2:25 7:1	34:24 38:7	8:24 11:19,23	26:3 29:7 36:8	67:19 68:21
93:15	42:14,19 46:3	20:1,9 86:18	46:1 54:7,18	76:4 93:21
camera 37:6	cause 26:20	87:3	57:14 91:6	95:24 96:5
Cameras 2:23	47:23 73:22	child 23:3	94:14	concerns 27:2
canvass 93:24	79:7	chose 70:23	comes 34:14	57:13 96:7
canvassed 23:18	caused 5:24	cipher 15:9,17	commence 84:2	concession
64:13 76:22,24	13:19 49:21	circumstances	commenced 5:2	42:15
capabilities	52:12	2:7,9,18 3:17	84:1	conclude 35:23
84:13	causes 50:23	7:16 24:1 25:3	Commenting	44:16 53:20
capable 81:7	central 7:15	25:24 30:12	40:10	80:3
83:20	37:16 62:15	46:19 47:16,17	comments 37:10	concluded 40:5
capacity 12:2	63:4 80:19	52:11 54:17	commissioner	40:24 97:15
19:4	81:4 86:5	56:10	8:21 11:22	conclusion 48:5
care 6:11 13:21	96:10,25 97:2	circumvent	19:14	51:5 90:12,17
13:25 52:2	centrality 81:20	83:18	commitment	conclusions 50:9
career 34:12,21	centrally 80:9	citations 30:7	16:7 60:20	85:21 90:2
48:24,25	certain 9:15	citizens 95:18	commitments	conduct 2:10,16
careful 87:15	14:9 39:17	city 94:3	91:14	6:20 10:7
carefully 74:4	68:10 72:1	claim 6:14 14:18	committee	13:16 28:12,17
Caroline 11:11	certainly 39:6	14:20 64:8	18:12 41:22	31:13 48:6
carried 69:17	53:25 56:18	80:7	42:6	71:20 74:9
carry 58:18 71:8	58:4 87:12	clarify 67:18	common 35:14	78:19 80:12,19
case 16:13 26:1	97:5	class 83:10	45:8 52:1	86:20
26:2 31:14	chain 48:14,15	classified 42:8	Commons 13:9	conducted 28:10
33:10 34:8,9	49:23 55:12	clean-up 31:12	complete 54:9	33:11 62:21
39:22 46:16,18	challenge 28:8	31:15	60:19 70:3	conducting
46:21,24 47:3	challenged 6:13	clear 18:5 30:10	completely 24:4	29:10 40:2
47:14,19 49:5	challenges 63:9	38:24 47:3	completeness	confidence
49:5,7,16 51:2	chance 38:22	49:5 68:22	17:18	86:12
51:25 52:1,16	72:15	78:16 81:10	complex 70:12	confident 44:5
56:3 58:20	change 22:19	87:2 90:24	complexities	61:19
61:15 62:2	chaos 3:11	clearly 32:13	58:24 63:6	confidential
66:1 79:14	character 85:16	43:20 94:20	complexity	63:18
80:22 81:2	charged 5:7	clerk 3:1	16:14 72:2	confidentiality
85:19 86:3	13:3	clients 16:16	comprehensive	64:1
87:6,12,16,22	charges 4:18,19	close 34:15 94:2	29:3 50:6	confirm 10:20
95:10 96:17	Charlie 2:6 3:21	closed 78:20	compromise	confirmed 82:21
cases 25:8 30:9	8:16 11:15	79:2 80:12,19	75:24	connection
40:11 51:18	check 19:10	cobble 50:8	concentrations	27:25 32:17
80:14 86:23	69:3	code 83:14	83:1	42:14,19 62:24
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				rage 101
75:4 94:2	convenient 9:20	68:25 69:11	36:19 41:21	custody 52:2
conscious 60:4	Convention	72:10 73:9	44:13 46:5	cut 58:21
consciousness	5:14	74:7 76:15,19	47:23 48:9	cut-off 58:16,19
4:4	conversion	79:1,5,20 80:3	50:17 53:10	cyber 33:20 58:7
consequence	77:18 86:21	80:7 81:9,13	58:9 64:17	Cybel 33.20 36.7
57:22 79:20	87:2,13 88:9	85:1 87:18	65:7,10,14,23	<u> </u>
consider 5:22	88:12,19,21	89:25 91:2,21	72:19 76:23	Dallaglio 25:9
22:23 24:3	89:2	92:4,13,20,23	77:12,20 78:6	25:12 34:5
28:19 29:1	convert 86:14	93:2,5,8,10,12	78:25 79:11	danger 32:21
46:18 48:19	converted 8:3	93:14 95:13	83:3 87:22	dare 25:20
70:19,23 71:3	87:11	96:7,16 97:3,7	88:3 89:7	data 70:5
75:13,16 76:2	convicted 41:11	coroner's 6:12	91:25 92:2	date 16:11,16
80:19 85:20	conviction 54:18	6:16 38:14,21	93:21	22:7 23:2 39:3
96:25 97:8	cooperate 22:16	86:18 87:3	court 1:8,11,14	39:9 96:8
considerable	cooperated 22:8	Coroners 5:3	1:18,22 2:22	dated 9:9
74:8	cooperated 22.8 copy 9:18	6:22 14:16	3:4 6:14,16	dates 94:25 95:2
considerably	core 24:24 79:19	correct 40:23	9:18 24:1	95:25
95:5	corner 33:3	57:21	25:25 28:8,17	dating 33:18
consideration	corner 1:4,6	correspondence	29:17 30:5	41:18
29:13 30:12,15	4:25 5:1,12	5:5 15:1	34:7,9,20 35:1	daughter 4:8
81:3	6:10,21 7:5	costs 96:8,21	36:1,6,16	11:12 15:8,13
considered 26:1	10:2 13:15	Council 9:5	46:18 47:5	23:1
74:4	14:13,20 15:24	12:10 21:16	48:22 49:4	David 4:25
considering	16:2,15 18:24	counsel 1:18,19	51:7,9,14	Dawn 1:3,6 2:17
75:23 90:3	19:8,12,23,25	8:11,13,15,17	53:17 60:22	3:18,25 4:6
constable 8:23	20:6,12,17	8:20,22,24 9:1	63:19 69:13	5:25 11:7,10
8:25 11:19,23	21:2,6,13,19	16:5,5 17:16	71:6 77:20	13:4 15:13
20:2,9	21:24 22:8	18:3 22:2,2	78:24	26:19 27:10,14
contact 61:10	23:16,23 25:4	39:6 41:9,15	court's 6:20	28:1,11 31:8
contained 3:23	25:15 27:1	42:13 44:2,5	29:19 44:18	32:14 33:6
contempt 1:11	28:2 34:9 35:2	44:17 48:19	courts 1:9 93:22	62:22 73:18
1:13	35:6,21 36:15	53:5 69:19	95:22	74:10 75:1
contends 26:11	36:20,22 37:4	70:10 73:17	covering 27:17	78:3 82:2
content 23:8	38:1 39:4,19	74:21	covers 12:19	day 4:12 5:1
64:16 73:6	45:5 47:25	counsel's 16:25	Covers 12.19 Covid-19 1:16	80:16
96:1	48:23 53:16,18	18:17 91:17	credible 83:8	day-to-day
contention 86:9	54:6,16 55:7	country 74:12	criminal 30:2	71:15
contention 80.9	56:14 57:7,23	83:4	criteria 22:1	days 90:17
31:24 85:11	57:24 58:10,16	county 2:14	critics 40:14	dead 4:4
continue 14:21	58:18,21,22	12:10	Crown 5:5	deadly 75:2
64:17 81:12	59:2,8,12,14	course 3:8,9	crucial 41:15	deal 2:19 8:8
continues 40:17	59:22 60:2,6,9	10:5,12 11:13	current 14:23	18:17 37:10
contrast 80:12	60:13,17 61:1	12:14 17:15	45:19 67:25	38:15 79:3
contributed	61:4,19 62:2,3	18:4 21:13	70:1	95:11
5:25 13:19	64:25 65:3	25:18 27:22	currently 15:4	Dealing 10:25
17:9 49:21	66:1,5,8,14,19	28:22 32:18	42:8 46:20	dealt 45:1
controls 83:18	67:1,5,8,23	33:21 35:1,15	59:7	death 1:3,6 2:5,7
COHO 018 03.10	07.1,3,0,43	33.41 33.1,13	39.1	1.5,5 2.5,7

2:17,19 3:18	71:22 82:15	24:20 63:8	directly 48:1	6:20 24:1
4:6 5:8,25 6:3	defined 14:9	64:12 85:22	disagree 87:8	25:25 28:7,17
6:7 7:17 13:20	definitely 92:12	detailed 23:23	discharge 79:21	29:17,19 30:5
17:10 25:25	degree 27:23	85:20 87:4	disclose 71:25	34:7,9,20 35:1
26:21 27:14	36:9 42:7	details 30:3	89:10	36:1,6,16
28:1,11 29:23	delay 2:13 16:17	50:12	disclosed 35:17	44:18 47:4
30:12 31:9	16:21 87:21	detection 83:17	63:17 64:5	48:22 49:4
32:14,18 33:7	deliberate 38:10	determination	disclosure 8:1	51:8,14 53:17
36:12 38:8	deliberately	7:4	14:10 24:10,12	78:24
39:2 40:4,12	40:5	determine 7:9	24:15 31:19	document 32:25
42:15,20 46:3	delivering 84:2	24:24	35:13,15 39:9	33:8 41:25
46:10,12,14,20	84:5 85:4	determined 7:13	44:1,6,11	63:21 84:16
46:24 47:11,12	demonstrate	46:7 47:15	45:11 53:13	85:10
47:22,24 48:1	85:11 94:6	determining	57:5,12,20	documentary
48:10,12 49:8	denial 85:5	25:5 34:3 35:3	61:17,22,25	7:2
49:11,20,22,23	depart 87:7	develop 21:12	62:6,10 63:4,5	documentation
50:19,20,23	Department	81:19	63:11,11,22,23	62:7,23
51:6 52:9,12	8:19 12:1 19:4	developed 83:10	64:3,20,23	documents 9:19
52:15 54:24	departments	83:17	65:22 66:11,12	15:17 24:13
55:3,16 62:22	19:5 69:17	development	66:16,22,23	62:3 63:12
73:18,22,22	71:10	84:13	67:2,7 68:9	64:2,3 77:16
74:10 75:1	dependent	diagnosis 4:2	69:4,6,12 70:2	77:17 81:21
76:12 78:3	53:25	diary 95:25	71:2,8,12,20	89:20 94:10
80:2	Depending	dicta 25:8	72:11 73:4,5	doing 9:21 83:20
deaths 7:6 50:13	32:18 79:9	die 6:25 52:10	76:4 79:6 88:1	95:19
52:2	depends 55:9	55:6,23	89:14 91:19	Dolan 9:1 20:13
decade 83:21	deployed 63:19	died 4:23 11:16	95:4,7,12	20:14,17,22,23
84:7 85:3	81:8	24:25 47:9	discrete 61:18	21:3 66:20,24
deceased 6:25	depth 70:25	51:14 82:2	discretion 25:5	93:8,9
13:20 24:25	derecognise	95:17	25:18,22 34:3	domain 54:13
46:9 47:9,10	18:4	difference 27:2	34:11 35:2	56:20 57:11,25
47:12,22	derecognition	51:25 52:13	46:6 48:9	71:4 75:18
December 5:12	17:13	65:8	discussed 65:24	door 83:2 84:6
decide 35:11	describe 86:24	difficult 36:5	95:7	doubt 38:15
38:5 56:24	described 75:11	45:12 46:11	discussing 56:14	74:16 81:17
decided 1:16 6:5	80:4,8	49:18 55:8	discussions	Dr 13:13
76:1,3 78:12	description 33:9	59:15	62:22 63:2	draw 33:13
decision 6:16,20	description 33.9 designate 11:7	difficulties 3:9	89:7	39:18 70:12
7:23 9:25 24:8	11:16,20,24	direct 55:15	dismayed 72:5	draws 57:23
29:9 65:19	19:19	90:16 96:1	72:10	drew 49:5
86:21	designated 20:4	directed 40:7	disputed 85:17	drive-by 55:22
decisions 5:13	designation	47:11 74:13	dissent 10:12	DSTL 82:15,25
24:13,17 45:9	10:21 12:1,5,7	directing 75:8	distinction 49:5	83:3
45:13	17:4	directing 75.8	District 4:1,24	due 1:16 5:9
declines 14:20	designed 88:23	89:19,22	diverted 71:15	10:5 11:13
defectors 41:13	destruction 85:9	directions 81:17	71:17	41:21 77:20
Defence 71:22	detail 17:15	88:22	divisional 6:14	duties 71:15,17
Detence / 1.22	uctan 17.13	00.22	uivisiuliai 0.14	

	-	-	ī	1496 103
duty 5:18,20	36:24 73:13	86:19	52:1 55:21	19:16
38:20 79:21	emphasised	establish 6:23	85:14	expression
	24:5 65:20	81:15	exceptional 26:2	56:15
E	employed 54:17	established 3:22	exceptionally	extend 28:19
earlier 29:16	employer 41:5	25:4 56:18	25:16 87:6	34:11 52:23
49:25 62:17	employment	60:9 77:12	exchange 9:7	extension 44:24
78:10 82:12	54:18	78:23 80:11	exchanged	extensive 50:18
86:8 88:20	enable 14:7	83:1	23:19	extent 30:11
89:17	enabled 37:6	establishing	exclude 36:21	53:22 55:1,9
early 24:7 32:8	55:5	80:16	43:25 53:18	56:16 59:5
37:20 59:3	encompass	establishment	57:16 76:16	70:19 75:22
75:14 86:13	28:12	87:19	79:19 80:8	91:23
89:13	endanger 72:20	estimate 69:21	86:4	extraordinarily
easier 57:5	endeavour 2:15	72:7	excluded 78:23	90:10
Easter 92:13	endured 16:18	estimates 69:23	79:10,17 80:20	extremely 69:24
edition 14:23	engage 14:11,14	72:13	excluding 35:6	91:5
effect 2:13 15:6	15:1 17:16	European 5:14	36:17,19	eyes 84:25
26:17 33:9	engaged 5:17	event 30:3 39:5	exclusion 79:25	
71:21 79:19	46:21	94:21	exercise 11:5	F
80:8,17	engagement	events 27:18	12:12 14:8	f 17:3
effects 1:10	5:13 14:13	39:1 48:14,15	24:10 34:10	face 33:23 63:9
efficacy 31:13	enjoyed 35:2	49:10 73:20,25	35:13 69:20	faced 41:1
efficiently 81:18	enquire 47:25	76:9,14,16	70:3 71:8,12	facie 29:21
88:24	enquiries 94:17	94:3	71:20 86:20	facilitate 2:20
effort 72:8	ensure 30:25	everybody	87:10 88:1	3:7
either 5:17,24	74:19 75:24	61:11,19 71:19	95:12	fact 13:12 15:14
10:10 18:2	88:23	90:11 95:13	existence 43:1	27:6 29:2,24
22:8 28:5	ensuring 79:21	evidence 4:20	expect 3:12	31:23 36:19
38:11 39:14	entire 37:14	7:2,3 13:4	62:15	37:6 48:22
42:12,25 43:5	entirely 46:4	26:18 27:9	expectation	51:17 54:3
66:18 67:7	48:2 51:2,11	28:23 29:1,5	35:14	55:24 56:2
71:18 79:10	86:22 95:20	29:21 32:22	experience	60:3 66:3 68:5
electronic 9:22	96:1	39:13 42:11	39:25 82:11	71:9 77:13
63:21	entirety 79:10	43:18 53:25	expertise 70:5	83:3 84:15
element 23:25	entitled 12:14	73:19 76:13	71:14	85:7 94:17,24
elements 18:10	14:7,18,19,20	78:21 79:8,19	explained 86:12	factor 25:25
36:10	36:20 53:18	85:21,24 90:3	explore 51:4	factors 25:21
email 3:6 33:19	entitlement	94:10	56:25 59:9	42:10
41:20 61:10,11	13:22	evidenced 91:15	explored 47:18	facts 7:14,18
66:22	environmental	evidential 43:14	75:4	26:2 29:13
emailing 66:21	82:23	43:22	exploring 53:22	31:8 32:18
embassy 13:21	equally 49:15,23	Ewan 11:11	exposed 32:21	56:18,19 57:1
14:1 84:17	85:12	exactly 52:19	55:6	59:21 79:22
85:6	equated 76:11	93:18	exposing 7:18	80:22
emergency 27:3	espionage 41:11	examined 30:4	29:12,25	factual 53:7
emphasise 22:15	essentially 38:23	example 22:20	expressed 29:17	86:9
31:16 35:8	43:11 52:25	46:24 49:16	expressing 2:3	failed 56:13
			l	

failure 14:25 18:13 84:18 feed 65:23 feedback 2:20 flagged 37:18 flat 85:5 found 50:23 fcet 57:4, 12 flagged 37:18 flat 85:5 found 50:23 fcet 57:4, 12 feed 54:23 feel 49:1 feeding 56:11 flat 85:5 found 50:23 fcet 32:9, 17:4, 19:18 flat 81:6 flifth 8:4 81:16 flifth 8:4 81:16 flifth 8:4 81:16 flifth 8:4 81:16 flinal 18:7, 16 feed 64:7 26:23 82:5 family 2:4 6:13 21:14 22:24 family 2:4 6:13 21:14 22:24 53:6 family 9:12 15:7 founds 31:1 foundation 9:2,3 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 found 50:23 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6:24 four 4:6:24 four 4:6:24 four 4:6:24 four 4:7:29:13 follows 53:20 four 4:6:24 four 4:7:29:13 four 4:7:25 follows 53:20 four 4:7:25 follows 53:20 four 4:7:25 follows 53:20 four 4:7:25 four					Page 104
32:19 feed 65:23 feedback 2:20 feet 54:23 feet 54:24 feet 54:24 feet 54:24 feet 54:24 feet 54:24 feet 66:24 feet 54:24 feet 66:25 feet 54:24 feet 66:24 feet 66:25 feet 66:25 feet 66:24 feet 54:24 feet 66:24 feet 66:25 feet 66:25 feet 66:24 feet 66:25 feet 66:24 feet	6.3 14.05	10 12 04 10	m 10.12	(4.10.72.6	45 4 52 12 14
fair 2:16 fairly 7:14 48:16 fairly 7:14 48:16 fee! 54:23 fee! 56:24 fee! 54:23 fee! 56:24 fee! 54:23 fee! 56:24 fee! 54:23 fee! 56:24 fee! 54:23 fee! 56:24 fee! 56:25 fee! 56:24 fee! 56:25 fee! 56:			_		· ·
fairly 7:14 48:16 62:11 79:22 fell 49:1 fell 49:1 fell 49:1 fell 49:1 fifth 8:4 81:16 ffinal 18:7,16 d6:7 7 7:25 families 48:16 final 18:7,16 z6:23 82:5 families 48:16 finally 9:12 15:7 family 2:4 6:13 8:16 11:7 21:14 22:24 s3:16 66:12 75:12 7:22.25 z3:24 26:13,25 z3:24 26:13,25 z3:25 z3:24 26:13,25 z3:25			00		
62:11 79:22 fell 49:1 feuding 56:11 feud					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
fall 49:3 falls 6:18 falls 6:18 familiar 33:8 feeding 56:11 fifth 8:4 81:16 familiar 33:8 77:4 91:18 focused 44:10 focusing 31:1 focusing 31:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
falls 6:18 familiar 33:8 fifth 8.4 8 1:16 final 18:7,16 95:25 focused 44:10 focusing 31:1 12:9,14 22:18 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 97:8,11 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 97:8,11 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 97:8,11 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 48:10 finally 9:12 15:7 four 4:7 13:1 four 4:22 four 4:8 3:10 Four th 8:2 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 48:10 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:6 6:24 de:7 92:9 48:10 four 4:6 6:24 four 4:7 four 4:1 four 4:	62:11 79:22	fell 49:1	49:10 54:24	82:17,22 83:1	73:4 75:16
familiar 33:8 64:7 families 48:16 familiy 2:4 6:13 8:16 11:7 15:10,11 17:1 19:17 22:25 23:4 26:13,25 27:2 28:16 32:3,6 34:18 34:23,25 37:15 57:10,59:2,6 72:21 73:19 75:12 87:20 95:19 family's 16:12 22:5 29:5 31:24 33:19,22 35:3 41:19 43:20 48:5,13 48:10 58:16 69:2 75:23 foreign 47:23 18:16 60:4 60:24 60:4 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:10 87:1 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:19,21 86:25 60:10 87:1 60:10 87:1 60:19,21 86:25 60:10 87:1 60:10 87:1 60:19,21 86:25 60:10 87:1 60:10 87:1 60:19,21 86:25 60:10 87:1 60:10 87:1 60:1 60:4 60:3 60:3 60:1 60:4 60:3 60:1 60:4 60:3 60:1 60:4 60:1 60:4 60:2 40:2 60:1 60:1 60:1 60	fall 49:3	feuding 56:11	77:4 91:18	foundation 9:2,3	76:2 82:7
64:7 families 48:16 family 2:4 6:13 26:23 82:5 finally 9:12 15:7 focusing 31:1 46:7 92:9 future 7:6 18:5 family 2:4 6:13 8:16 11:7 21:14 22:24 35:8 67:6 83:16 fourth-genera 81:13 gap 55:1.1 15:10,11 17:1 68:12 75:12 76:1 68:12 75:12 76:1 83:16 fourth-genera 83:10 gap 55:11 gap 55:6,6,11 gap 55:1.1 gap 5:1.1 gap 5:1.1 gap 5:1.1	falls 6:18	fifth 8:4 81:16	95:25	12:9,14 22:18	91:15 95:6
families 48:16 family 2:4 6:13 8:16 family 2:4 6:13 8:16 11:7 finally 9:12 15:7 21:14 22:24 83:16 5:10,111 17:1 68:12 76:1 76:1 76:1 19:17 22:25 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1 76:1	familiar 33:8	final 18:7,16	focused 44:10	four 4:6 6:24	97:8,11
Family 2:4 6:13	64:7	26:23 82:5	focusing 31:1	46:7 92:9	future 7:6 18:5
8:16 11:7 35:8 67:6 83:16 follow 53:20 fourth-genera G gangs 56:6,11 gangs 68:6 1 4:10 58:10 58:16 58:16 16 68:12 10	families 48:16	finally 9:12 15:7	74:22	Fourth 8:2	48:10
Sin 11 17 1 15 16 17 17 17 19 17 12 15 10 11 17 1 19 17 12 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	family 2:4 6:13	21:14 22:24	FOLIANT	81:13	
15:10,11 17:1 68:12 75:12 76:1 61:19,21 86:25 76:10 46:7:1 76:10 46:7	8:16 11:7	35:8 67:6	83:16	fourth-genera	
19:17 22:25	15:10,11 17:1	68:12 75:12	follow 53:20	U	gangs 56:6,11
23:4 26:13,25 find 36:7 37:25 followed 87:1 Francesca 1:20 gather 60:18 27:2 28:16 55:12,14 57:13 55:16 59:15,16 8:12 32:3,6 34:18 33:5 47:9,21 34:23,25 37:15 69:22 95:23 finding 47:23 7:11 31:1,19 fresh 10:8 54:17,21 68:3 77:21 73:19 88:5 31:20 35:15 freshly 10:6 73:24 94:12 73:24 94:12 95:19 findings 82:21 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 front 83:2 generally 27:21 45:19 57:13 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 front 83:2 generally 27:21 45:19 57:13 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 front 83:2 generally 27:21 45:19 57:13 fined 56:8 fired 56:8 fired 56:8 follows 29:19 follows 29:19 50:12,21,21 60:22,121 28:7 89:14 43:24 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forece 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 71:8 84:24 91:32,24 61:37 37:4,8 90:18 foresceable 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 66:20 <th>•</th> <td>76:1</td> <td>61:19.21 86:25</td> <td>framed 59:7</td> <td>gap 55:11</td>	•	76:1	61:19.21 86:25	framed 59:7	gap 55:11
27:2 28:16 55:12,14 57:13 following 5:4,7 8:12 general 27:9 32:3,6 34:18 58:16 59:15,16 58:16 69:22 95:23 58:16 69:22 95:23 58:16 69:22 95:23 57:10 59:2,6 finding 47:23 78:11 31:1,19 fresh 10:8 54:17,21 68:3 73:24 94:12 73:24 94:12 general 27:9 33:5 47:9,21 73:24 94:12 general 27:9 73:24 94:12 general 27:9 33:5 47:9,21 73:15 73:24 94:12 general 27:9 73:24 94:					gather 60:18
32:3,6 34:18 34:23,25 37:15 57:10 59:2,6 finding 47:23 75:12 87:20 findings 82:21 finer 64:12 45:19 57:13 far 16:18 17:12 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 31:24 33:19,22 31:20 38:15 fired 56:8 31:24 33:19,22 31:24 33:19,23 31:20 31:2 31:20 38:15 fired 56:8 fired 56:8 fired 59:2 follows 29:19 force 46:14 74:8 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 quarrent 4:17 quarrent 4:19 quarrent 4:10 quarrent 4:19 quarrent 4:10 quarrent 4:12 quarrent 4:10 quarrent 4:12 quarrent 4:10 quarrent 4:12 quarrent 4:12 quarrent 4:10 quarrent 4:12	· ·				general 27:9
34:23,25 37:15 69:22 95:23 14:16 24:10 fresh 10:8 54:17,21 68:3 57:10 59:2,6 finding 47:23 27:11 31:1,19 freshly 10:6 73:24 94:12 75:12 87:20 findings 82:21 36:1 68:8 37:11 73:15 95:19 finer 64:12 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 FSB 40:7 full 23:1 29:12 28:7 89:14 45:19 57:13 finished 60:4 66:3 fired 56:8 fired 56:8 50:12,21,21 Georgina 19:3 31:24 33:19,22 fired 56:8 firm 37:16 firem 199:14 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 71:8 84:24 43:20 48:5,13 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 forefront 2:12 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 86:20 61:3 73:4,8 92:24,25 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 foreseable 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 44:1 79:22 gisting 71:3 give 7:1 29:10 63:16 64:9 69:1,1,23 71:10 73:10 83:6 89:19,22 91:18 83:6 89:19,22 91:18 83:6 89:19,22 91:18 96:25 97:1 66:21 12 66:21 12 66:21 12 66					33:5 47:9,21
57:10 59:2,6 finding 47:23 27:11 31:1,19 freshly 10:6 73:24 94:12 73:24 94:12 72:21 73:19 88:5 31:20 35:15 36:1 68:8 37:11 73:15 75:12 87:20 findings 82:21 36:1 68:8 37:11 73:15 95:19 finer 64:12 73:16 74:20 front 83:2 generallty 27:21 45:19 57:13 finished 60:4 91:22 full 23:1 29:12 Georgina 19:3 45:19 57:13 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 71:8 84:24 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 firm 37:16 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 60:04 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 71:8 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 43:10 43:19,20 11:6 15:25 foresically full-time 71:18 8:20 19:9,10 43:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 foresceable fully 7:14 24:11 9:13,24 49:12 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:13 34:19 70:16 88:6 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 79:12 <		· ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
72:21 73:19 88:5 31:20 35:15 friend 8:12 generality 45:10 75:12 87:20 95:19 findings 82:21 36:1 68:8 37:11 73:15 45:19 57:13 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 FSB 40:7 28:7 89:14 66:3 finished 60:4 91:22 full 23:1 29:12 Georgina 19:3 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 35:3 41:19 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 6:20 71:2,21,21 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 force 62:15 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 61:3 73:4,8 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 16:9 23:22 foresceable fully 7:14 24:11 44:1 79:22 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 forget 69:2 function 7:15 63:16 64:9 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,222 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 formal 89:5 funding 96:11					i -
75:12 87:20 findings 82:21 36:1 68:8 37:11 73:15 95:19 finer 64:12 finer 64:12 finer 64:24 finer 64:20 front 83:2 generally 27:21 45:19 57:13 finished 60:24 finished 60:4 91:22 FSB 40:7 Georgina 19:3 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 31:24 33:19,22 firm 1995:14 force 46:14 74:8 90:18 71:8 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forefront 2:12 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 foresceable fully 7:14 24:11 92:24,25 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 63:16 64:9 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 37:21 39:24 forget 69:2 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 82:2 31:20 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formed 78:15 further 12:11 66:2 37:11 66:2 37:11 73:1,23 81:17	,	~		•	
95:19					
family's 16:12 finish 60:24 80:23 87:13 FSB 40:7 28:7 89:14 Georgina 19:3 far 16:18 17:12 66:3 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 50:12,21,21 Georgina 19:3 Giovannetti 31:24 33:19,22 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 8:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 90:18 60:20 19:9,10 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 90:21.2 60:61:1 71:18 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 90:21.2 60:61:1 71:18 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 61:3 73:4,8 90:21.2 60:61:1 60:20 11:1 61:3 73:4,8 90:22.4,25 gisting 71:3 gisting 71:3 give 7:129:10 63:16 64:9 63:16 64:9 69:1,1,23 71:10 73:10 63:16 64:9 69:1,1,23 71:10 73:10 83:6 89:19,22 <td< td=""><th></th><td>0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		0			
45:19 57:13 finished 60:4 91:22 full 23:1 29:12 Georgina 19:3 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 31:24 33:19,22 firm 37:16 p0:18 71:8 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 61:3 73:4,8 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 foresically 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 62:24,25 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 63:21 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 given 3:20 14:25 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 formally 5:4 given 3:20 14:25 6earless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13					· ·
far 16:18 17:12 66:3 follows 29:19 50:12,21,21 Giovannetti 22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 31:24 33:19,22 firm 37:16 p0:18 71:8 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 foresically fully 7:14 24:11 92:24,25 56:1,21 59:20 11:6 15:25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 form 9:22 49:22 79:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 96:25 97:1 6arless 2:16 82:44,13,25 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 62:2 31:8 41:3 6earless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23					
22:5 29:5 fired 56:8 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 31:24 33:19,22 35:3 41:19 firm 37:16 force 46:14 74:8 51:12 70:2 8:20 19:9,10 43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forces 62:15 86:20 61:3 73:4,8 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 foreseable 44:1 79:22 gisting 71:3 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 Forgive 17:23 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formal 89:5 formal 89:5 formally 5:4 formed 78:15 61:9 62:8 63:6 6earlessy 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 6earless 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:1					
31:24 33:19,22 firm 37:16 90:18 71:8 84:24 19:13,24 61:1 35:3 41:19 firmly 95:14 forces 62:15 86:20 61:3 73:4,8 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 56:1,21 59:20 11:6 15:25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 foreget 69:2 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 form 9:22 49:22 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 26:2 31:8 41:3 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 6earless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 6earless 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16					
35:3 41:19 firmly 95:14 forces 62:15 86:20 61:3 73:4,8 43:20 48:5,13 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 56:1,21 59:20 11:6 15:25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 give 7:1 29:10 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 20:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 27:16 28:16,22 32:19 33:24 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 99:6 85:18 83:6 89:19,22 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 81:8 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 45:19 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2					
43:20 48:5,13 first 1:5 8:15 9:8 forefront 2:12 full-time 71:18 92:24,25 48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 give 7:1 29:10 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 foreseeable 44:1 79:22 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 Forgive 17:23 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 26:2 31:8 41:3 4ather 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 6arlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 6ars 7:16 19:15 38:6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
48:14 54:23 9:23 10:19,25 forensically gisting 71:3 56:1,21 59:20 11:6 15:25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 give 7:1 29:10 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 foreseeable 44:1 79:22 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 form 9:22 49:22 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 99:6 85:18 given 3:20 14:25 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 6arless 2:16 89:4,11,16 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 6arlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 6ars 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9		•			
56:1,21 59:20 11:6 15:25 29:15 fully 7:14 24:11 give 7:1 29:10 63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 50:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 44:1 79:22 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 Forgive 17:23 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 29:6 85:18 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 6arless 2:16 89:4,11,16 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 6arlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 6earless 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9	,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
63:11 67:18 16:9 23:22 foreseeable 44:1 79:22 63:16 64:9 68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 form 9:22 49:22 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formal 89:5 formed 78:15 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5		-	•		0 0
68:20 72:25 26:6,18 27:12 32:19 33:24 function 7:15 69:1,1,23 75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 Forgive 17:23 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9	· ·				0
75:5,12,25 27:16 28:16,22 forget 69:2 14:6 25:23 71:10 73:10 76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 far-reaching 61:24 62:2 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9					
76:4 79:12 32:13 34:19 Forgive 17:23 fundamental 83:6 89:19,22 93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 far-reaching 61:24 62:2 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formelly 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
93:21 95:24 37:2 39:24 form 9:22 49:22 29:6 85:18 91:18 96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 far-reaching 61:24 62:2 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	U		
96:4 42:21 53:6 70:16 88:6 given 3:20 14:25 far-reaching 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 26:2 31:8 41:3 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 given 3:20 14:25					,
far-reaching 61:24 62:2 formal 89:5 funding 96:11 22:10 24:1 47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9					
47:10 67:20 81:1,23 formally 5:4 96:25 97:1 26:2 31:8 41:3 father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 formerly 19:19 52:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9					0
father 11:10 82:4,4,13,25 formed 78:15 further 12:11 61:9 62:8 63:6 fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 79:23 firstly 7:23 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9	U			\sim	
fearless 2:16 89:4,11,16 former 4:17 18:23 20:10,16 64:1 72:13 fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
fearlessly 7:14 96:7 40:20 41:5,10 20:19,24 21:8 73:11,23 81:17 79:23 firstly 7:23 41:24 42:4 21:17,20,22 85:18 90:13 fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9					
79:23	fearless 2:16	89:4,11,16			
fears 7:16 19:15 38:6 formerly 19:19 25:20 26:13 91:14 94:2 February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9	fearlessly 7:14	96:7	40:20 41:5,10	20:19,24 21:8	· ·
February 9:9 45:19 forming 90:2 28:5 31:20 95:16 gives 43:9	79:23	firstly 7:23	41:24 42:4	21:17,20,22	
14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9		19:15 38:6	formerly 19:19	25:20 26:13	
14:2 80:23 five 66:5 forum 29:15 32:2,4,13 gives 43:9	February 9:9	45:19	forming 90:2	28:5 31:20	
Federation fixed 45:12 forward 59:6 35:14,20 43:23 giving 76:10	14:2 80:23	five 66:5	forum 29:15	32:2,4,13	
	Federation	fixed 45:12	forward 59:6	35:14,20 43:23	giving 76:10
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

89:17	ground 15:18	35:15 53:16	16:1,2,3 18:24	24:16
globally 53:2	65:22	56:5,22 87:22	32:4,10 37:2,3	identified 35:4
go 28:5 35:3	grounds 5:6	87:25 89:9	37:6 38:2	52:8 53:5
36:23 51:8	33:10 64:8	90:16 91:2,22	39:20 45:5,17	68:14
54:23 56:1,16	68:15,18 80:1	hearing 1:5,8,15	48:15 59:2	identify 3:2 7:7
59:8 60:17,21	GRU 4:15,17	1:17,18 2:21	67:13 69:5,7	68:6 83:4
60:22 64:14,24	13:9,14 29:2	3:9,14,15 5:9	75:17 91:2,9	identity 82:22
67:8,20 68:13	33:20 41:5,10	7:1,3 9:8 14:4	91:21 95:8	85:14
72:13 83:24	GS 11:13 15:9	23:19 26:18	history 16:19	ii 76:9
84:11	15:17 18:16	60:19 90:16	34:12,21 48:25	ill 27:5
goes 68:5 82:13	23:1,6,10 47:5	94:24 95:3,9	56:10 68:19	illness 26:19
83:6 84:15	GS's 15:14	96:1 97:15	HMG 63:5	immediate
going 32:1 35:22	guess 35:25	hearings 8:4,5	hold 62:4,23	31:14 77:11
45:12 46:12	guidance 86:19	78:22 79:9	95:15	88:19,21 91:18
53:8 54:16	87:3,4,7	80:19 85:24	holding 85:12	immediately
56:14,21 60:5		93:25 94:7,8	holdings 85:9	96:14
60:6,7 66:15	H	94:13,20 95:15	holds 78:1	immunity 64:9
67:14 72:14	half 60:5	heart 25:19	Homberg 47:19	79:5
84:23 88:7,13	halfway 33:15	84:12	Home 8:18	impact 95:16
89:5	Hamilton 47:14	held 1:17 78:9	11:25 19:4	impasse 80:14
good 1:4 19:10	hand 27:4,5	85:7 94:1,9,20	63:3 77:10	importance 7:12
19:12,13 20:1	32:16 81:16	help 69:21 72:8	80:15 81:14	79:7 85:19
20:8 21:5,15	handed 6:15	97:13	86:14	important 6:24
73:1	handle 83:2 90:7	helpful 9:10	homicide 5:7	23:25 28:22
government	handles 84:6	18:24	honestly 59:10	65:23 80:9
4:13 12:3 19:5	hang 90:25	helpfully 17:16	hope 11:11	95:18
32:22 43:1,4	hanging 52:3,5	helping 71:16	40:22 64:20	importantly
62:16 63:4	happen 72:14	Henrietta 8:15	77:21 95:4,22	89:4
69:16 70:8	happened 85:17	high 57:8 73:15	hospital 4:2,5,24	impression
71:10,24 78:1	happy 60:22	high-level 24:13	27:11	54:21
78:8 84:20	hard 9:18	24:16 31:17	hospitalisation	inaccurate
96:10,25 97:2	harm 79:6	45:10 53:4	26:20	58:13
Government's	heading 17:21	69:18 70:8	hostile 53:1	inappropriate
33:4,9 68:16	32:2 38:20	high-profile	71:16	43:25
83:6	73:24	49:16	hour 60:5	Inaudible 20:14
grant 10:19 12:5	headline 68:15	highest 83:1	House 13:8	65:25
12:7 22:4	health 22:18	highlight 39:8	70:17	incident 3:25
granted 15:10	31:4,15 74:24	highlighted	hugely 50:18	inclination 90:4
22:6	hear 16:1 19:11	41:16 42:3	human 5:14	include 6:1
granting 11:1	21:5,6 23:8	48:21	46:13,16	27:16 31:2
12:20	28:23 37:3,4	highly 18:18	Hurst 46:25	32:7 35:24
grateful 7:21	44:1 61:7 65:2	41:12 55:3		37:21 38:6
8:10 45:8	66:4 76:13	78:1,9,15,20	I	39:5,10 44:8
59:18 60:1	88:15 89:21	79:4,15 81:3	idea 72:5,14	44:13 45:20
76:18 91:1,9	90:5,20,22	82:8 83:16	94:12	71:9 73:19
92:19 97:4	94:9 95:6	85:16 92:8	ideas 75:25	74:17
great 90:1	heard 6:14	Hill 8:15 15:25	identification	included 35:11
great 70.1	1	1111 0.13 13.23		included 33.11

				rage 100
37:14 42:23	95:7	inquest's 69:16	interest 29:12	53:20 54:2,8
65:11 74:22	informing 13:22	74:21 79:8	33:18 38:9	55:20 56:10
84:4	initial 26:25	inquests 52:14	41:18 42:25	59:21 95:20
includes 62:14	75:25	63:21 78:25	43:6 53:7 58:4	investigated
includes 02.14	initially 22:25	79:24	58:7 64:9	7:14 37:17
4:18 40:25	initials 23:10	inquiries 4:18	75:19 79:5	42:6 50:18
71:22 74:1,23	innocently 17:9	63:21 80:11	interested 1:12	51:23 52:18
84:6,10 93:16	inpatient 52:6	inquiry 8:3 16:8	1:23 2:21 5:11	58:1,2 59:1
inclusion 37:12	inquest 1:3,5,19	20:15,23 25:13	7:20,23 9:24	65:10 79:23
39:14 42:11	1:20 2:12 3:7	29:5 30:19	9:25 10:9,20	85:4
46:23			10:23 11:1,3,8	
	5:4,6,15,21 6:5	34:19,23 38:6	11:17 12:13,17	investigating
incomplete 28:18 74:14	6:19,21,23 7:1	38:7,9 40:4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6:1 36:3,11
	7:5,5,8,11,15	42:11,22 43:25	12:20,23 13:17	48:12 59:4
80:5	7:24,25 8:2,3	44:3 48:6 49:6	14:6,18,22	74:10 94:4
incorporation	8:12 13:25	52:20 69:19	15:5,7,11,22	96:22
46:16	14:7 16:10	70:10,11 76:19	16:25 17:19,24	investigation
index 9:20	17:17 18:19	77:11,18 78:19	19:6,20,22	2:11,17 5:2,10
indicate 58:8	22:2,9,17	80:11,16,18	20:5,25 21:9	7:9 20:15,23
91:16	23:14 24:4,22	81:15 86:15	22:1,4,7,11,13	25:23 26:14
indicated 9:6	24:23,23 25:5	87:2,11,12,14	22:17 24:11	27:16 28:9,17
11:4 19:18	25:6,23 28:3	87:19 88:9,19	62:7 63:12,15	29:3,11 31:3
64:6 78:7	30:13,17,17,19	89:3,15 90:13	63:25 64:5	31:11,13,14
89:10	34:4,11 35:12	91:13 94:1	69:14 71:6	32:2 34:12,20
indicates 58:7	35:24 37:1,24	97:1	78:22	34:25 35:20
indicating 33:17	46:1,5,6,10,20	inquiry's 48:20	interim 65:21	42:7 48:3,24
41:17	47:15 49:4,10	inside 50:10	international	50:4,19,21
indication 10:14	50:2,4,7,11,20	insight 43:9	2:10 83:18	52:11 53:1
48:23 70:1	50:25 51:3,18	insofar 12:20	internet 84:17	55:23 57:12
indications	51:21,22,23,24	50:16	interpret 70:6	65:17 70:14,25
91:10,13	52:4,7,18,23	instance 53:6	interpreted	72:17 74:9,15
individual 46:19	52:24 53:3,5,8	89:12	46:15	74:23 78:17
51:6	53:10 54:2	institute 83:11	interrupted	81:1 84:5 86:5
individuals 4:13	55:19 56:4,10	83:12	54:6 55:7	96:8,11
11:2 12:24	58:15,19 59:21	instructions	interrupting	investigations
17:17 62:4,11	61:25 62:9	29:8 92:7	58:18	50:13 62:20,24
62:13	63:1,12,18	96:13,21	introduce 2:1	investigative
inevitable 17:7	65:8,9,10,12	intelligence 4:14	introducing	13:11 18:12
57:22 58:24	65:13,24 69:22	4:15 33:17	8:13	invite 3:10 10:17
90:14	70:4 71:1,11	34:13,22 41:10	introduction 8:7	10:19 11:7,16
inform 24:14	71:20 75:22	41:12,17,22,25	introductory	11:20,23 12:4
35:13 77:22	76:19 78:13,18	42:4 49:1	37:10	12:7,19 15:5
information	79:3,20,25	54:20 70:12,22	investigate 6:2,6	15:23 19:18
33:17 41:4,17	80:3,6,12,15	83:9 84:11	6:8,17 27:9,25	24:17 37:21
50:8 54:13,19	80:17,21 81:12	intend 7:19	28:3,5 31:7	39:5,10 44:13
69:14 78:9	85:24 89:11,14	52:10,10 90:24	36:2,9,13	86:14 88:9,12
82:8	89:20 94:1,16	intended 55:25	43:16 48:9,17	95:1 96:10
informed 14:3	96:12 97:1	intention 3:13	50:2 51:21	invited 2:23 3:2
		l		

				1490 107
3:5 31:22	76:22 77:3,6	18:2,14 25:17	91:11 92:4	61:14,23 62:14
35:16 44:8	77:20,23 78:2	34:8 37:15	knowledge	63:11 64:11,22
63:16	81:17 85:11	47:5	50:10 71:14	65:2 66:13,17
inviting 31:17	86:7 88:23	Julian 19:14	known 5:18	66:24 67:4,11
68:22 81:14	89:14,24 90:11	Julie 9:3	12:24 23:6	68:1,12 69:7
involve 26:18	90:12 91:4,7	July 4:2,5,23 5:3	25:8 33:25	69:13 73:8
59:4 71:12	92:21,24 96:16	6:15,15 26:20	79:18 83:11	76:7,10,18,21
involved 29:24	issued 5:12	41:23 73:21	knows 90:23	78:23 81:19
40:13 64:15	issues 7:11,19	76:10,17 95:9		84:9,24 85:10
involvement	7:22 27:18,22	June 3:20 26:20	L	87:23 88:15
27:19 28:25	28:19 31:19	27:6 73:21	laboratory	89:18,24 91:1
74:2	35:4,11 38:15	76:10,17 91:18	71:23 82:16	91:9,20 92:2,7
involves 63:7	47:10 50:1	95:9	83:4	92:19,25 93:4
79:5	51:4 52:7,18	June/July 96:2	lack 34:24 54:9	93:7,9,11,13
involving 87:19	53:8 58:25	jurisdictions	Lady 8:10 9:6	93:18 94:15,23
IP 18:6	61:16 64:9	50:14,15	9:15,23 10:25	96:6,13 97:5
IPs 14:14	65:16 68:23	Justice 1:9 5:3	11:14,19,25	Lady's 38:13
irrelevance	70:24 76:25	6:22 25:11	12:11,19 13:2	Ladyship 47:4
15:18 64:8	81:4 82:14	34:5 93:22	13:7 14:6 15:7	53:14 54:23
irrelevant 49:24	85:13,19 95:11	justified 34:10	15:14 16:3,9	Lane 30:8
issue 3:5,12 6:4	item 9:23 23:13	35:6 48:24	16:12,17,21	language 71:14
6:10,17,18	items 8:8 35:16	57:14	17:11,18,20,23	large 58:25
10:3,22 18:16	93:19		18:7,15,22	63:21
18:17 19:6		<u>K</u>	19:2,5,10,15	large-scale
20:19 21:23	J	keep 21:11	19:24 20:1,8	70:14
22:25 23:7,15	Jamieson 24:23	63:18	21:5,8,15,22	law 51:3,25
26:23 27:13	25:6,9 30:9,13	key 39:21 83:11	23:12,15 24:19	79:14
28:2,7 30:14	46:1,6 47:3	kill 4:17 54:14	25:10,21 26:5	lead 52:10
30:24 31:6	51:22,23 52:7	killed 6:9 13:5	26:6 30:6,7,21	leading 40:24
32:11,12,13,17	65:8 75:22	kind 22:21 54:9	31:6,16,21	49:23 52:11
34:15,17 36:2	January 1:7	90:7 92:17	32:10,25 33:8	learn 58:22,23
36:13,24 37:16	14:1 37:24	kindly 20:3 66:21 73:20	33:21 34:1,7	learned 7:8 8:12
37:18 38:12,14	Jason 8:22	Kingdom 4:11	35:8,18 36:18	37:10 41:8,15
39:4,4,10	Jervis 14:16,24 jigsaw 70:13	75:13 82:21	37:3,8,17,23 37:25 38:2,10	44:17 91:17
41:24 42:6,14	John 8:24 80:7	knew 43:1 44:23	38:16,22 39:2	leave 94:23
42:19,25 44:9	86:3	know 9:17,21	39:8,12,16,18	leaves 67:8
44:11,14,19	join 19:15	10:3,13 15:12	39:20 40:21	led 4:18 16:21
45:4,7,14,22	JP 47:20	16:16 20:8	41:7,21 42:1,9	29:23 49:10
46:11,23 48:10 48:18 51:21	JR 23:17,24	33:8,22 35:22	42:13,17 43:7	56:6 80:2 left 31:10 55:13
57:10,15,18	judge 16:14	36:5 43:4	43:11,19 44:5	legal 1:23 16:10
59:3,6 61:13	judgment 6:15	57:18 59:10	44:15,19 45:3	29:15 62:9
61:17 65:23	17:21 26:3	60:20 61:2	45:7 53:10,24	63:16 86:9
67:12,16,19	34:5,8 48:13	62:22 64:23	54:12 55:18	legitimate 41:13
68:3,7,21	judgments 90:2	66:3 71:7 73:5	57:4,21 58:6	57:18
73:24 74:1	judicial 6:13	76:3 78:24	59:7,11,18	length 23:18
75:12 76:19,20	16:19 17:19,22	80:24 88:14	60:1,3,25 61:3	lengthy 62:12
75.12 75.17,20	ĺ			giii, 02.12

				Page 108
77:5 84:16	32:15 95:1	maintain 10:11	29:16 30:6	84:2
87:19	literally 52:14	23:5	32:1 36:9,21	meant 44:23
lessons 7:8	little 44:4	Majesty's 4:24	46:5 48:5 49:3	76:16
lethal 30:1	Litvinenko	32:22	52:25 54:3	measures 43:3
letter 33:1,14	18:14 30:16	_	56:3 59:19	mechanism 52:9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		major 79:24	75:15 76:2	55:4,5 79:3
39:16,21 41:8	37:24 38:4	majority 46:11 86:23		· ·
41:11 58:6,11	40:5,22 42:18 43:8 49:6		90:15,17 95:20	mechanistically 87:1
68:14,21 75:20 78:10 81:23	50:19 79:25	making 18:10 23:20 63:22	96:3,17,21 matters 2:20 7:7	
		72:23 90:1		media 1:22,24 41:3
84:9 85:3	80:13 86:2		12:25 16:11,23 21:11 27:8	_
letters 14:2	87:12,17 Litvinenko's	management 63:22		medical 4:3 6:11
level 29:9 31:13			29:13 35:6	26:20,21,23
57:8 73:15	40:12 49:6	Manchester	43:5 46:1	27:10 45:15
liaise 64:17	80:2	80:6,14 86:3	47:17 48:9	47:23 73:22,23
lies 25:19 33:22	living 3:19 40:25	Mansfield 16:5	50:3 51:9,23	members 2:4
life 26:19 52:3,5	local 62:15	March 1:1 4:7	63:14 64:14	6:6 11:6 13:14
54:4 55:14	95:16	4:11,12 9:12	65:9,11 68:7	15:9 17:2
58:8	location 93:16	marginal 48:11	71:4 73:12,16	men 4:16 13:2,9
light 10:16 20:3	logistical 93:15	Mark 33:2,16	81:10 83:3,7	13:12,21 28:4
20:10 35:17	London 1:9	39:17,21 40:17	94:19	28:24 29:8
65:14 68:9	13:21 84:17	41:8 58:7	McGahey 8:17	mention 31:25
74:6 88:17	94:9	68:14 75:20	19:1,2,2 45:6,7	67:14 76:6
91:13	long 60:11 71:8	78:14 81:23	53:16,24 54:12	mentioned
limb 42:21	88:4	82:5 84:10	54:23 55:18	12:22 13:1,7
67:12	long-running	Martin 1:21	57:4,21 58:6	21:18 23:14,22
limit 39:11	16:7	22:10	58:13,19 59:7	25:20 29:16
limited 6:4,24	look 41:21 42:25	material 35:17	59:10,13,18,23	62:16 67:23
29:4 34:17	47:20 94:22	42:7 43:19,23	60:1,2 63:7	77:13,16 89:17
46:23 47:11	looked 38:23	57:11,19,24	69:12,13 73:14	95:8
59:3,5 75:10	41:23 78:10	58:3 62:5	77:13,16 78:4	mere 43:17
line 26:13 32:2	81:24	63:17,19,24	87:25 88:16	merely 29:21
34:23,24 35:20		64:18 69:22	89:9,21 90:22	47:23 65:15
38:6,7,9 42:11	43:10,12 44:20	70:18 71:25	91:22 92:2,4,7	merit 38:11
42:22 43:12,25	47:16 66:2	72:3,16 75:17	92:19,20,22,23	42:11 57:12
44:3 52:20	76:9	77:15 78:2,14	96:4,20 97:5	merited 16:14
56:22 57:23	looks 43:7	78:15,20,21	McGahey's 60:4	56:22
lines 34:19	Lord 25:11 30:8	79:2,4,7,8,9,14	67:15 68:9	message 97:5
84:25	34:5 47:13	79:15,16 80:1	75:21	met 96:8
link 54:10 55:15	79:21	80:9,13,20	mean 24:16	method 89:12
61:20 74:25	lose 66:9	81:3,7,21	46:15 51:22	methods 88:5
links 34:13,22	loss 2:11	84:11 86:5	meaning 25:1,2	Metropolis
48:25	lost 2:8	89:4 90:7,19	47:7	19:15
Lisa 8:20	loved 2:8	materials 9:16	means 25:2	Metropolitan
list 11:3 15:4	luck 64:25 65:1	89:22	39:24 46:15,18	8:21 11:22
48:19 62:12,14		matter 12:21	46:23 47:7,11	19:16,19 62:19
69:8 95:2,9	<u> </u>	15:2 18:18	51:5 61:22	MI6 41:4
listed 12:3 15:9	Madam 14:25	25:15,18 26:24	64:2 82:10,15	microphone 3:1
	I		I	l

				Page 109
microphones	morning 1:4	49:22	87:14,20 88:24	60:3,7,12,17
2:22	16:4 19:10,12	near 83:13	noted 35:9	60:24 61:9,14
middle 9:11	19:13 20:1,8	necessarily	noted 33.5	61:23 65:18
92:13	21:5,15 23:15	36:17 39:11	noteworthy 47:8	66:11 67:9,11
Middleton	25:20 34:2	63:7	notice 18:11	68:1,25 69:5
46:16	45:18 48:22	necessary 1:17	32:23	72:15 73:7
military 4:14	60:20 87:25	2:19 10:4	notices 87:13	74:9 75:6 76:5
military-grade	89:9	16:20 18:21	notified 5:1	76:7,18,20
3:23	mother 11:10	29:1 36:13	noting 30:17	85:2 89:25
mind 16:22 34:4	motive 41:9	51:7 54:5 55:1	noting 30:17	91:1 92:5
35:23 58:24	82:11	71:2 72:17	notwithstandi	93:18 95:20
72:12 74:7	move 12:21	76:13 77:19	31:11	96:6 97:8
75:21 76:13	61:22 92:5	86:13 87:3,6	Novichok 3:23	O'Connor's
95:25	movements	88:10,14,22	4:3,8,15 6:1,8	20:11 65:6
minded 91:16	28:23	94:9 95:11	13:5 27:21	obiter 34:14
mindful 85:13	moves 64:19	96:2	28:6,13,20	objection 17:14
minds 2:12	MPS 73:5	need 24:13	29:7 31:10	18:3
22:19	murder 4:19	33:22 34:11	51:10,15,20	obliged 14:19
minimum 70:3	13:3,6 49:19	36:9 43:23	55:6,13 74:3,5	observation
Minister 13:8	49:19 50:22	44:2 47:20	74:11,17 75:2	34:14
78:6	muted 2:22	54:23 55:19	77:1 82:18	observations
Minister's 70:16	20:21 61:6	56:9,18 60:6	83:22 84:14	16:22,24 17:11
Minister \$ 70.10	20.21 01.0	60:11 71:24	Novichoks	19:21 20:11
minutes 60:8,12	N	72:21 76:6	83:11,15,16,19	32:12 87:22
Mishkin 13:13	name 3:1 15:14	77:19 85:19	84:8 85:5,12	observed 61:23
misleading	15:16,18 18:19	87:21 88:21	number 12:3	88:5
74:15 80:5	23:2	92:15 97:8,11	58:25 63:13	obtain 10:10
missed 20:17	named 17:19,24	needed 56:1	69:16 71:9	44:10 50:12
66:5	names 4:9 13:10	needs 39:7 88:4	86:19	obvious 16:18
missing 57:3	13:12 15:3	88:7	numbered 84:23	29:20 49:16
MoD 82:16	28:4 29:1	nerve 3:23 4:21	numbering	obviously 22:19
modest 45:1	naming 23:4,9	13:5 29:25	40:23	22:22 23:8
moment 2:2,25	narrative 27:9	75:2 82:19	numbers 84:22	34:14 36:6
10:19 11:12	narrow 51:5	83:10 84:5	numerous 40:18	46:12,13 58:1
15:23 26:4,14	narrower 25:1	85:4,9	65:15	59:3,15 69:23
36:1 44:25	narrowly 28:2	never 4:4 57:17		90:22 92:16,16
45:9 53:19	national 2:9	new 83:10	0	94:2 96:16
54:1 56:17,24	22:18 33:4	news 13:11	O'Connor 1:19	occur 30:4 57:13
65:24 69:2	54:10,11 72:19	NHS 9:2,3 12:9	2:1 8:8,9,10	occurred 47:16
75:7,10,23	79:15 96:17	12:13 62:15	15:24 19:18	49:24 50:13
90:4,9 92:8,9	nationals 4:9	Nick 82:25	20:3 21:17,21	52:15
92:11	5:23 22:5	non-article	21:22 22:11,24	October 5:10
moments 34:6	NATO 33:5	30:19 51:3,18	23:3,11,12	offence 5:7
77:13	natural 50:23	normal 86:24	35:21 36:8,18	offensive 83:14
money 65:12	naturally 44:22	normally 75:2	36:22,24 37:11	offered 73:20
months 4:6	nature 52:15	note 3:14 30:14	45:17 48:15,21	officer 4:17
49:20,24 88:2	Navalny 49:17	40:21 86:19	53:17 59:25	41:10 56:5
	<u> </u>	.0.21 00.17	<u> </u>	

				rage 110
96:15	orders 10:18	12:4 14:23	76:2 90:5	64:5 69:14
officers 4:14	organ 22:20	18:9 24:21	partner 2:5 3:21	71:7 78:22
13:10 29:2		26:7,13,16	11:15	persons' 2:21
41:25 42:4	Organic 83:13			
	Organisation	29:18,18 30:9	parts 26:17	persuade 96:24
62:19	82:19	30:23 31:22	31:21 39:17	Petrov 4:9,19
official 1:11	organisations	32:5,15 33:15	party 12:11	5:23 6:4 12:24
okay 60:22,23	10:10 11:3	34:7 35:19	22:20	13:10,16,25
old 65:12	17:12 62:4,11	37:19 38:2,5	pass 39:13 97:5	14:25 17:13
omission 5:24	62:13	38:20,24 40:22	passage 25:11	22:6 27:20
13:19	origin 83:4	42:2 43:8,10	25:11 26:3	28:4,12,18
omissions 5:22	originated 4:16	43:13 47:6	33:12 34:4	74:2 85:15
6:4 47:25	Osman 5:18	48:19 61:24	41:8	photograph
once 14:1 24:12	38:14,20 39:4	67:22 68:2,5	passages 82:2	1:14
35:10 36:25	ought 8:3 31:12	69:8 74:21	pause 2:25 61:8	picking 83:24
53:13 62:8	88:12	76:9 82:5 89:1	pen 73:19	pieces 50:8
81:24	outline 26:8,15	paragraphs	people 1:21 60:6	PII 79:12,18
online 3:11	32:6 37:22	24:6 38:17	72:5 74:13	80:1,7,21 86:4
onward 62:6	44:9,14 45:20	39:3 83:23	95:16	86:20 87:10,20
OPCW 82:19	64:11 69:19	paramedics	perceived 13:23	88:1,14 89:6
85:7	outlined 69:19	27:3	Perepilichnyy	PIR 91:17
open 12:15	86:18	Parliament's	50:20	place 1:8 5:9
70:22 81:8	outset 1:9	41:22	perfectly 54:1	45:12 49:19
83:8	outside 40:19,25	part 1:15 17:22	perfume 3:21	56:7,13 57:6
opened 5:4	49:1,4	18:13 26:18	51:13	58:9 70:14
opening 13:1	overall 54:21	27:12,13 49:22	period 73:1 85:8	plaice 53:13
operating 61:21	overarching	53:19 56:17	permissible 79:2	plain 72:23 75:6
operation 31:12	77:16 89:10	58:14 67:24	person 9:24 10:9	plainly 37:12
31:15 40:7	90:6,23 91:8	77:9 82:16	10:20,23 11:1	42:24 74:24
79:18 80:21	overlap 27:23	83:15 85:6	11:17 12:13,17	84:11 91:14
operational 5:18	overseas 50:5	participate	12:20,23 13:18	platform 63:22
39:25 71:13	owed 5:20	13:22 14:8,12	14:6,18,19,19	63:23,24 64:2
82:11	Owen 30:16	22:16	14:21,22 15:8	64:6
opponents 40:15	38:3 40:3,11	particular 10:5	15:22 19:6,20	play 17:22 18:13
40:24	40:23 43:9	20:19 26:1	20:5,25 21:10	68:21
opportunity	80:3 86:2	27:6 34:4 44:3	22:1,4,7,11,13	played 18:1
21:11 29:14	87:18 90:15	55:19 56:3	22:17 52:9	please 16:24
53:6	Owen's 39:15	67:15 70:24,25	55:23,24 56:2	20:22 37:23
opposed 23:9	42:12,21	75:20 78:3	63:25	38:2 42:17
78:19		94:9	personnel 84:3	59:16 61:1
option 87:15	P	particularly	persons 1:13,23	pleased 16:15
oral 65:7	page 33:14,14	2:14 65:19	5:11 7:23 9:25	pm 60:14,16
orally 64:15	39:20,24 41:7	77:22	9:25 10:10,24	97:14
order 1:10,12	82:4 83:24	parties 7:21 9:9	11:3,8 13:17	point 11:13
2:20 10:25	84:22,23	9:22 10:13,21	14:11 15:5	15:19 18:7,20
24:14 38:5	pages 84:22	15:23 17:19	16:25 17:25	24:19 27:1
44:10 70:4	pandemic 1:16	22:3 26:11	19:22 24:11	44:8 45:25
71:19 85:21	paragraph 6:22	35:22 75:7,23	62:7 63:13,15	50:7 58:16,20
/1.19 83:21	Paragraph 0.22	33.22 /3:/,23	02.7 03:13,13	30.7 38:10,20

				rage III
58:21 67:14	portrait 73:19	preliminary	16:19 86:24	pronounced 4:4
68:12,18 69:23	position 10:11	23:20 24:19	procedure 64:16	proper 47:24
70:8 76:3,8	10:15 12:16	26:5 32:12	72:1 78:20	96:15
78:11 85:18	16:12 23:6	45:11 53:11	79:2 80:13	properly 17:6
88:11,12	59:17 72:23	69:17	86:4,18	20:4 35:4
points 23:21	77:23 78:23	premature	proceed 8:2	37:17 51:15
26:5 64:12	79:23 86:1	43:24 91:3,3	73:12 80:4	58:2 65:7,11
75:16 82:12	88:3,16 90:14	premise 76:24	proceeding 10:7	proportionate
poison 31:2	91:11 92:11	prepared 9:12	proceedings	44:2,6,10
40:16 54:7	positive 5:20	69:1 73:9	10:1 11:4	58:23
74:23	possibility 40:7	presence 28:24	12:18 13:16,23	proportionately
poisoned 4:8,21	possible 28:24	present 1:18,22	14:3,8,12 15:2	45:2
31:10 40:6	64:8 71:5,11	23:4,6 42:9	15:5,15 17:20	proposal 18:3
41:2 55:13	75:9,24 80:1	52:16 57:17	18:11,20 23:17	18:17 45:19
75:1 82:18	85:21,23 88:8	preserve 87:15	23:24 24:8	48:16 76:5
95:17	92:6 95:5,14	President 40:8	27:24 28:10	91:17
poisoning 4:3,12	95:21 96:22	40:24	30:18 61:20	propose 27:8,24
27:17,18,19	possibly 52:24	press 1:13 88:18	79:11 80:15,18	32:6 64:14
28:1,25 31:1	57:10	prevent 83:17	81:8,12 86:2	68:23 77:7
32:24 33:6,11	potency 34:24	prevented 80:10	86:15 87:10,17	89:24
33:25 38:16	potential 32:17	preventing	93:25	proposed 15:21
39:1 49:14	42:14 43:2	48:10	process 8:1	17:14 26:8,12
72:22 73:21,24	50:22	prevention 7:6	17:17 24:15	26:13,16 27:12
74:1,20,25	potentially 38:7	previous 10:2	62:1 64:4,11	27:15 30:23
76:12,14 78:4	42:19 46:3	23:16,23 28:1	64:19 69:9	32:3 34:23,25
82:1 84:21	53:2 74:14	68:18	79:5 87:17,20	35:19 37:13
85:15	80:5	previously	88:3,6,7,13,14	44:24 64:22
poisonings	power 78:19	13:15 83:19	89:6 95:4	65:17 67:12
45:23 52:25	practical 44:19	prima 29:21	procured 63:23	94:25 95:2
62:21 67:17	63:14 86:6	prima 25.21 primary 49:7	produced 83:19	proposing 25:9
68:5 70:15	practicality 50:2	55:1,2,10	83:21 84:7	64:16
75:9	practice 63:20	91:11	production	proposition
police 4:18 8:21	pre-eminently	Prime 13:8	85:12	30:11 42:18
8:23,25 11:19	25:15	70:16 78:6	professional	43:21 47:21
11:22,23 19:14	pre-empt 79:11	Principally 14:9	16:7	78:18
19:16,19 20:2	89:25	principle 59:20	programme	propositions
31:3,11,14	pre-inquest 5:9	prior 16:7 32:24	83:15 84:1,4,8	77:25
50:12 56:5,12	8:5 14:4 94:24	33:25 38:16	progress 14:3	Prosecution 5:5
62:15,19,20	precautions	40:12 86:20	16:11,15 89:13	prospect 72:11
74:23 82:24	32:8,20 37:20	prison 52:4	progressing	81:6
policing 85:8	45:21 52:21	probably 24:9	16:23	prospective
polonium-210	75:14	34:16 40:8	prohibited	14:14
40:6	preceding 76:14	96:20	29:25	protect 32:8,20
popping 37:5	precisely 51:8	problematic	Prohibition	37:21 43:3
population	prefer 72:18	79:18	82:20	45:21 52:22
29:25	preferably	problems 61:9	promptness	71:16 75:14
Porton 82:17	95:15	procedural	91:15	protection 48:17
	<u> </u>	•		•

49:3	77:11,22 78:7	15:22 23:13	real 13:12 81:6	65:11
proven 40:2	78:22 79:4,6,8	24:4 25:1,16	realise 72:4	recorded 4:3 7:4
provide 3:14	79:10 80:11,16	27:21 35:21	realised 70:4	recording 1:15
33:23 42:1	80:18 81:15	43:2 44:22	realistic 30:2	redacted 15:16
53:5 54:19	84:20 85:24	45:20 46:14	72:7	redactions 64:7
63:8 69:13	87:2,11,19	47:11,22 48:13	reality 39:8	redo 51:1
70:20 71:2	91:13	49:2,12 53:16	really 65:22	reduce 2:20
73:20	publicly 30:4	79:15 80:9	67:18 91:6	refer 11:12 18:8
provided 3:16	43:23	86:6 89:13	93:17	46:25 85:2,10
6:3,11 9:8,10	published 84:16	93:24 94:23	reason 29:10	reference 32:24
9:22 10:14	pull 71:19	questioning	39:7 52:17	33:21 38:17,25
26:10 27:3	purely 59:19	14:10	92:17	41:20 81:21
39:9 41:4	purpose 6:19,23	questions 6:24	reasons 3:15	references 9:20
54:20 63:4,24	24:24 63:18	7:2 17:8 28:13	17:5 24:20	30:20
63:25 72:8	purposes 7:24	28:20 29:6	28:15 31:5	referred 9:10,16
92:17	25:14 33:12	38:4 46:8 48:7	39:22 71:9	15:8 22:21
provides 34:16	42:9 48:4	59:15,23	86:12 87:4	25:7 34:19
providing 64:18	pursuant 5:2	quickly 88:8,11	90:13	43:19 48:21
70:18	6:21 11:8,17	92:10	reassure 95:18	53:17 72:16
provisional 24:8	11:20,24 12:5	quite 77:5	rebuttal 84:18	78:4 79:13
24:16 26:12	12:7 13:17	quote 43:12	recall 30:7 68:14	82:12 90:6
27:15 31:17	19:20	quoted 47:4	68:17	referring 23:10
32:6 35:11,12	pursue 29:4	quoting 41:25	receive 62:3	78:15
35:23 36:25	38:9 52:20		received 7:20	refined 24:9
37:22 38:12	53:6 74:5	R	10:17 14:5	31:19
44:9,14 57:8	put 30:5,20	raise 7:11 10:22	24:12 26:22,24	reflection 65:15
62:9 65:17,21	39:22 53:16	47:9 68:3 96:3	27:11 64:3	reflects 42:20
73:11,14,17	59:6 60:21	raised 10:12	94:5	regained 4:4
74:16 75:8	67:17 68:22	22:24,25 26:24	receiving 14:9	regard 10:15
provisionally	70:13 71:4	34:18 57:10	64:18	27:15 30:14
24:14 26:9	79:8	67:13 91:4	reckless 55:5	35:8 63:10
37:14	Putin 40:8,24	range 62:10	recognise 11:2	88:24
provisions 17:4	Putin's 40:14	ratepayers 96:9	14:14 44:3	regarding 10:22
46:17 67:25	puzzle 70:13	raw 70:5	65:7	82:8
prudent 18:4	puzzling 36:7	reach 50:9 85:21	recognised	reinforces 88:3
psychiatric 52:6		90:12,14	13:16 15:4	reiterate 44:7
public 7:9,12,16	Q	reached 77:23	17:3,7 35:1	relate 12:23
7:18 8:3 25:24	quantities 83:22	79:23 80:14	48:16	relating 7:16
29:12,20 30:11	84:8	90:15	recognition 17:1	26:19 27:10
30:14,25 31:3	quantity 62:23	reaching 77:17	17:13 45:8	28:10,19 42:7
31:15 38:8	quashed 6:16	86:20 90:2,17	65:14	51:5 64:10
40:4 42:24	23:25	read 7:3 25:9,10	reconsider 6:18	80:1,9 82:21
43:6 54:13	Queen's 1:19	34:6 36:16,18	12:16	84:13 94:10
56:20 57:11,25	8:15,17,20,22	38:22 39:2	reconsidered	relation 5:16,21
64:8 68:16	8:24 9:1 16:4,5	62:13 84:24	15:20	7:2 17:12
70:20 71:4,5	question 9:24	reads 29:19	record 7:4 17:25	18:16 37:9,18
74:19,24 75:18	12:22 15:7,19	ready 64:23	40:2 62:18	63:3 69:18
			<u> </u>	l

				Page 113
	1	12.026.427.2	1	15 (22 22 24
relationship	reported 2:11	12:8 26:4 27:2	revisit 18:20	15:6 23:23,24
36:3,10,15	23:2	31:16 44:16	23:7	23:25 24:7
44:20,22 53:23	reporting 41:3	50:10 68:20	revisited 24:9	25:19 26:1
54:22 57:1	83:8	89:15	39:7 44:11	28:8 29:18,19
relatively 45:1	reports 72:16	respectful 43:5	Ridley 4:25 10:2	34:10 37:22,23
61:18 77:24	89:11 90:6,23	43:24 51:17	13:15,20 23:16	38:14,18,21
relevance 15:15	91:8	respectfully	28:2	39:3 43:8 44:9
18:18 23:4,9	representation	44:13 49:18	right 16:1 20:20	44:14,18 48:24
38:8 46:3,22	70:21	respects 51:19	23:22 36:23	62:8 73:14
48:11 62:25	representations	respond 15:1	45:6 47:24	74:6 76:11
69:22 78:17	5:11	responder 82:25	57:21 59:12,22	78:24
relevant 7:7,13	representative	response 14:4	60:2,23 61:1	rulings 3:14
15:19 18:19	3:11 12:2 19:4	31:4 67:15	66:15 67:8,8	10:3,5,8 12:19
25:21 30:13,15	representatives	74:24 75:6	88:7 93:15	25:16 30:20
31:2 48:10	1:22,23,24	86:16	right-hand 33:3	69:1 73:10
55:3 62:5,6	36:23 63:16	responsibility	rightly 42:16	run 49:13
64:4 78:2 79:4	represented	6:17 27:14,19	rights 5:14	running 2:21
79:22	10:13 18:1	27:22 28:6,11	46:13,17	Ruslan 4:10
relied 87:13	31:25	28:14,21 29:11	rise 59:25 64:9	12:25 27:20
relies 85:7	representing	35:25 36:12	riser 68:13	Russia 4:10,16
remain 2:12	15:11 63:3	37:13 39:23	risk 30:1 33:25	33:11 40:2,25
remainder 43:9	86:16 89:8	53:21 56:25	40:25 41:6	52:22 82:10
remaining 31:2	represents 8:16	68:3,17 74:1,3	risks 41:1 43:2	83:21 84:1,7
74:23	request 62:3	74:6,18 75:5	rival 56:11	85:4,6
remains 1:13	69:16 77:11	77:1 78:3,13	roam 75:25	Russian 4:9,14
37:16 87:5	88:19 89:2	80:2,25 81:2	Robert 30:16	5:20,22 6:6,17
96:11	91:12	86:11 96:23	38:3 39:15	12:24 13:21
remarks 13:1	requests 24:15	responsible 6:3	40:11,23 42:12	14:1 18:11,13
remind 34:1	44:6 62:10	6:7 48:1 54:3	42:21 43:9	22:5,21 27:13
remote 1:17	64:20 69:8	82:9 83:11	80:3 86:2	27:21 28:6,14
32:14 44:4	91:19	responsive 9:11	87:18 90:15	28:20 29:11,22
48:18 49:15	require 81:3	restriction	role 12:25 18:1	32:23 33:17
93:23	required 25:14	87:13	22:10 85:14	35:24 36:4,11
remotely 55:8	43:16 48:4	result 79:16	route 86:24	36:11 37:12
remove 35:16	51:4 70:6	resumption 5:10	routes 38:11	39:22 40:13,14
removed 15:4	72:24 89:5	return 68:8,24	39:14 42:12	40:19 41:10,12
97:1	requirement	77:20 90:10,12	Rowley 2:6 3:21	41:17,24 42:4
reopen 51:1	14:11,13	review 6:14 14:4	8:16 11:15	44:20 45:24
repeat 63:15	requires 31:7	16:19 17:19,23	17:2 19:17	49:12 51:10
77:8	requiring 47:17	18:2,14 21:11	27:4,6 76:15	53:1,21,23
repeatedly	resolve 86:7	25:17 34:8	Royal 1:9 93:22	54:2,7,10,10
65:20	resolved 80:15	37:15 47:5	rule 76:25	54:22 56:25
reply 13:23	81:18 88:23	62:25 69:22	ruled 5:16,21	58:4 68:3,16
67:10,11	90:16	70:5,11 77:15	6:2,10 23:16	68:19 74:3,6
report 7:6 40:3	resolving 34:17	89:11 94:24	28:3 51:9,15	74:18 75:5,10
40:22 41:23	resources 81:11	reviewed 64:4	77:2	75:19 76:25
42:2	respect 10:20	77:17		78:2,12 80:1
42.2	1 espect 10.20	//.1/	ruling 5:13 6:12	/0.4,14 00.1

				Page 114
	l	l	l	l
80:24 81:2	26:15 27:1,12	51:2 53:12	sees 41:7 46:24	67:20 68:6
82:9 83:19	27:15 30:13,16	56:21 57:17	segue 44:21	69:8 73:16
84:13,17 85:6	30:22 31:17,21	63:3 70:2,7	self-evident 41:6	74:20 77:5
85:11 86:10	32:6 34:3 35:3	72:6 77:10	send 3:6	84:12 86:8
96:23	35:5,7,12,12	80:16 81:14	sends 16:5	87:5 89:10
	35:16,19,23	86:14,16 87:14	senior 4:24 5:1	sets 10:17
S	36:25 37:9,22	88:16,25 89:8	5:12 6:10,12	setting 25:22
sad 3:17	37:24 38:4,12	91:24	6:16 13:15	65:9
safety 31:1	38:18 39:5,7	section 1:10 5:2	22:8 27:1	settled 42:5
74:20	44:9,14,25	11:8,17,18,20	38:14,21 39:3	share 70:8,9
sake 36:14 72:21	45:7,16,20	11:24 12:5	74:7	82:7
Salisbury 3:19	46:5,7 47:15	13:18 17:4,5	sensible 93:1	sharper 77:4
4:1,8,12,24 6:2	49:1,4 51:11	19:20 22:3	sensitive 78:1,9	Shikany 83:13
9:3 12:13	51:16 53:2,4	46:9	78:15,21 79:4	shooting 55:22
28:24 29:8	57:8 61:2 62:9	security 33:4	79:15 80:20	56:12
30:1 42:3	65:5,9,17	41:22 50:13	81:4,21 85:23	short 25:10 50:3
70:15 74:11	66:15,21,23	71:13 72:19	89:3 94:10	60:15 71:18
82:10 94:2,6	67:2,7,9,12,25	79:15	sensitivities 63:6	93:20
94:13,18 95:16	68:23 69:2,20	Sedwill 33:2,16	sensitivity 16:13	shorten 73:1
samples 82:23	70:1 73:11,18	39:17 41:8	81:5	shortly 30:24
82:24	74:17 75:8	58:7 68:14,21	sent 29:7	33:5 51:14
satisfied 21:25	76:1,6 77:2,3	75:20 78:10,14	sentence 41:15	65:6 82:1
22:12 23:5	78:13 80:25	81:23 82:5	September 13:7	shots 56:8
57:9 70:19	84:12 86:11	84:10 85:3	70:17 95:3	shows 17:25
73:16 88:10,21	95:6	see 16:1,15	96:2	83:9
satisfy 22:1	scrutiny 7:18	17:18,20,24	Sergeant 82:25	signed 63:25
Saunders 80:7	search 31:2	18:14 23:4	Sergei 13:3	significance
86:3	74:22	33:2,14,15	27:17 73:25	26:2
saying 20:18	searched 72:3	37:3,5,6 38:3	82:17	significant
36:20 40:17	searches 69:18	38:17,22,25	Sergei-Skripal	16:21 29:12
43:16 44:16	second 7:25	39:20 43:7,11	4:7	65:8
90:18	12:21 27:13,24	49:18 57:19,24	serve 80:17	similar 45:22
says 39:25 51:25	29:10 30:6,22	61:7 65:2 68:2	served 9:13	47:13 67:16
58:11 83:7	33:15 35:25	72:13,15,17	serves 7:9	68:4 71:21
92:5	39:20,25 62:6	, ,	service 4:15 5:5	
scene 3:25 82:23	78:18 81:5	73:2 81:25 82:5 83:24	9:2 12:9 19:16	83:25 85:13,16
schedule 6:22	92:1		19:19 20:14	similarly 20:9 49:2
scheme 73:6	secondly 8:17	84:9,16 85:3 87:8 90:5,19	22:18 33:18	49:2 Simon 25:11
Science 71:23	10:22 11:15	96:15	41:18	34:5
82:16		seek 17:4 21:9		
scientific 82:17	24:5 32:16		set 9:8 10:11	simple 88:1
scope 5:15,21	35:1 45:22	50:25 53:12	17:5,16 21:9	simply 15:16,17
6:12 7:25	52:9 71:24	seeking 4:16	22:2,11 24:20	18:8,12 34:1
23:14,23,25	Secretary 8:18	7:17 10:10	25:6 26:6,8,11	35:5,8 36:20
24:4,7,12,13	11:25 19:3,6	seeks 45:16	30:16 31:5,18	44:16 47:21
24:17 25:5,6	33:4 45:7,15	seen 37:7 88:16	31:22 32:7	51:12 69:7
25:19 26:8,12	45:25 46:4	89:3 91:7	39:14,21 42:12	72:2 76:7,8
23.17 20.0,12	48:2 49:9,14	94:11	48:19 62:11	83:23 84:21
L	•	•	•	•

				rage 113
85:10 88:2,13	Smith 1:21 3:7	speed 88:6	74:3,6,18 75:5	Straw 16:4
Sir 7:13 30:8,16	13:24 22:10	speed 88.0 speedily 81:18	75:10,19 76:25	streets 75:3
33:2,16 38:3	61:10 66:22	88:24	78:2,12 80:2	stretch 25:13
39:15,17,21	94:16,22	spoken 62:19	80:24 81:2	48:3,5
	· /			*
40:11,17,23	smooth 2:21	sponsored 40:15	82:9 83:12,19	strictly 25:14 48:4
41:8 42:12,21	so-called 24:23	sprayed 3:21	86:10,17 88:17	_
43:9 47:2,6	78:20	51:13	89:8 91:24	strong 40:6
58:7 68:14	soil 29:22 96:24	staff 52:15 60:22	96:23	Sturgess 1:3,6
75:20 80:3,7	solicitor 1:20	71:13,22	State's 45:25	2:4 3:18,25
81:23 82:5	3:6 13:24 22:9	stage 12:17	49:9,15 72:6	4:20,23 5:8
84:10 86:2,3	70:11 94:16	15:20 21:10	87:14 88:25	6:11 11:9,11
87:18 90:15	somebody 5:6	22:13 23:7	state-sponsored	13:4 17:2
sitting 93:22	46:14 52:3,5	24:7 26:9	40:3,19 49:13	22:25 26:24
situation 52:13	54:8 55:5,21	28:23 31:18	68:19	27:4,7,10 28:1
Sixth 8:5	56:8	35:15 62:2,6,8	stated 13:12	29:23 36:12
skill 64:25	sons 11:11	63:11 64:3	34:9	39:2 46:4 49:8
skills 71:14	soon 64:21 76:3	86:13 94:1,15	statements	49:20 51:13
skip 83:23	sorry 16:6 20:21	95:1,4,6	14:16 70:20	54:25 55:10,16
Skripal 4:7,17	54:6 55:7	staged 69:9	71:5 78:5,7	73:18 74:10
13:4 27:17,25	58:13,17 59:14	stages 89:5	states 33:16	75:1 82:2
28:25 29:23	60:9 61:7	stand 24:22	stating 53:18	95:17
31:1,10,14	sort 45:13 71:18	67:19	82:6	Sturgess' 2:17
32:9,20,23	sought 10:21	standard 63:20	status 9:25 10:9	Sturgess's 3:18
33:6,11,20	12:12 21:25	Stanley 11:9	10:11,20,23	4:6 5:25 6:3,13
34:12,21 36:3	sounds 92:25	start 8:13 23:20	11:1,5 12:13	7:17 8:16 11:7
37:21 41:4	source 6:8 27:20	61:16	12:17,20,23	11:10,10,15
45:22 48:25	28:5,13,20	starting 33:15	14:6,8,15,18	15:8,13 17:10
49:3 52:22	51:10,15,20	45:25 70:7	14:20 15:8,11	19:17 26:19
54:4,9,15	74:2,5,17 77:1	starts 77:23	15:22 18:6	27:14 28:11
55:16,20 57:1	83:8	state 5:20 6:7	19:6 20:25	31:8 32:14,18
62:21 73:25	South 9:1 12:8	8:18 11:25	21:10 22:1,4,7	33:6 42:15,20
74:25 75:15	South-West	18:11 19:3,7	22:14,17	62:22 76:12
78:4 82:1,18	22:18	22:21 27:13,22	statutory 46:8	78:3
84:20 85:14	Soviet 40:20	28:6,14,21	48:7	sub 68:7 73:25
Skripal's 36:10	83:9	29:11 32:23	steer 48:23	subject 22:24
43:1 53:19,22	speak 2:23 3:5	35:24 36:4,11	step 59:20 64:19	64:23
55:14 56:16	speaking 2:24	36:11 37:13	87:24 89:16	submission
83:2	3:3 8:14 66:3	39:22 40:13,15	Stephen 11:9	15:10 17:7
Skripals 4:22	special 84:3	44:21,23 45:8	steps 30:25	18:21 24:2
13:6 33:18	specialist 70:5	45:16,24 46:4	74:19 86:6	28:9 34:16
38:16 39:1	specialists 33:20	48:2 51:2,10	96:9,15,18	38:11 39:13
41:18 48:17	specific 56:2	52:2,3 53:1,12	stockpiled 83:21	41:5,16 42:9
58:4 75:19	82:18	53:21,23 54:3	84:7 85:5	42:16,20,24
82:24	speculation	54:7,22 56:21	stop 56:13 61:21	43:5,20,24
slightly 91:3	43:17	56:25 57:17	story 51:12	44:7,12,21,25
small 76:8 83:21	speculative	58:5 68:3,16	straightforward	49:2,9,15
84:7	57:10	70:2,7 71:16	77:24	50:24 51:17
07.7	37.10	/0.2,//1.10	11.27	JU.27 J1.17

				1490 110
52:16,20 53:3	95:6	63:15 84:9,10	82:3 86:7	19:8,12,23,24
53:25 54:24	submit 11:2	85:2	87:24 88:2,4,4	20:5,6,11,12
55:18 57:22	15:3 29:4 31:8	summer 95:10	93:19 96:10	20:16,17 21:1
58:23 59:19	42:22 49:23	supplement	taken 4:1 24:14	21:2,7,13,19
72:7 88:2,18	50:1 53:9	71:5	27:5 30:25	21:24 23:12
89:21	85:20,25 87:4	supplemental	38:13 43:3	36:22 37:3,8
submissions	89:4	9:12	53:13 57:6	45:5 60:2,13
3:10,13 7:20	submitted 86:17	support 33:24	74:19 82:23	61:3,4,22 66:8
9:7,9,11,13,15	subsections 17:3	91:12 94:6	92:7 96:10,15	66:13,14,17,19
9:17 10:16	subsequent 3:22	supposing 55:14	96:18 97:2	66:25 67:1,5
12:4,23 15:12	8:5	57:9	takes 45:11 52:3	68:25 69:10,11
15:21,23 17:6	subsequently	sure 16:11 24:10	52:5	72:10,23 73:3
18:9,22 19:7	84:4 87:11	32:4,10 72:25	talking 54:16,19	73:8 91:21
20:5,10,19,24	substantial	surely 55:15	54:21 87:25	92:2,20,23,25
21:8,17,20,22	54:12 62:23	susceptible	90:7	93:2,4,5,7,9,11
22:12,22,23	substantive 9:23	25:17	target 49:7 55:2	93:13,14 96:16
23:8,18 24:6	43:13 93:25	suspect 9:20	55:3,6,10 56:1	96:19 97:7,10
24:21 25:7	94:7,13,20	36:8 53:24	56:2	97:13
26:6,7,10,17	substitute 80:17	61:14	targeted 33:20	theme 83:25
26:25 30:10,23	substituted	suspected 40:10	44:10 55:20	thereof 51:14
31:6,20,23	15:17	40:18	targets 41:13	Theresa 13:8
32:5,15 34:2	sudden 26:19	suspended 5:6	task 47:8	78:5,14
35:14,19 37:9	sufficiency	suspicion 7:16	team 2:12 16:11	thing 57:2
37:19 39:12	26:21,23 45:15	38:10 43:15	62:3,9 70:19	things 24:22
42:13 44:15	73:23	Swindon 4:25	71:1 77:14	43:16 58:22
45:3,14,16	sufficient 39:13	sympathy 2:4	89:11,20 91:14	66:10
46:25 48:20	42:10 48:6	19:17	technical 2:19	think 20:18 37:4
53:11,13,15	54:1 56:4		3:9 39:24	38:13,24 39:6
57:5 60:4,18	sufficiently	T	82:10,15	57:4 58:11
61:2,5,12,17	81:10	tab 17:18,21,23	technology	60:21 65:3
61:24,25 62:12	suggest 40:12	18:9,15 26:6	71:23 82:16	66:5 67:8
62:18 63:14	57:16,25 72:12	33:1 37:25	83:13 97:11	68:10 73:9
64:7,13,14	88:8	38:17 39:17	tell 51:12	76:10 90:24
65:5,7,16	suggested 10:9	42:18 47:5	term 71:18	91:5,6 92:8,10
66:10,20,25	70:7 73:7	67:21 81:25	terms 26:12	94:7 96:21
67:4,15,16,21	77:12 95:8	84:16	38:13 85:17	third 8:1 24:19
67:24 68:6,9	suggestion	tailored 88:22	87:25	30:24 33:14
69:20 74:8,21	18:10 87:8	89:17	territory 43:21	41:9 43:12
75:7,21 76:23	suggestions	take 3:8 5:9	test 38:4 39:15	81:9
76:24 77:6,7	67:25 91:23	12:14 29:5	42:12,18,21	Thirdly 72:2
79:13 80:23,23	suggests 57:17	30:24 32:20	46:21,22,22	Thomas 7:13
81:1,20 86:8	75:18 79:14	44:12 52:1	testing 3:22	30:8 47:2,6
86:25 87:9,15	suitable 94:17	56:12 58:23	Thames 8:23	Thompson 25:8
88:20,25 89:1	95:23	63:5 67:24	11:23 20:2	30:8
90:1,20,22	summarise	69:21 70:3	62:20	thorough 2:16
91:12,15 93:23	26:15 77:22	71:7 72:1,6,11	thank 15:24	50:6
94:5,12,25	summary 14:25	75:16 81:9,13	16:2,3 18:24	thought 21:2
	l	l	l	l

96:18	toxic 82:22	two-stage 61:25	unnecessary	volume 72:2
threat 32:23	trace 48:14,14	type 48:4	50:25 87:21	voluntary 52:6
58:8	track 88:8		unsupported	vulnerability
threatened 58:5	tragic 49:8	U	43:18	41:24 42:4
three 23:20 26:5	train 84:3	UK 4:13 5:19	unusual 2:7	
26:17 31:21	transcriber 3:3	30:25 32:7	updated 14:2	W
39:21 68:15,18	transcript 3:15	37:19 40:4	upheld 80:7	waiting 90:15,21
69:3 82:12	travelled 4:10	42:5 45:21	uploaded 63:24	walking 56:7
92:15,18	treated 27:7	50:9,17 52:21	64:5	want 56:23,25
threshold 43:10	30:15	58:3 68:15	urgently 92:7	67:9 71:7
thrust 37:14	treatment 26:22	71:16 78:8	use 29:24 50:3	72:20 89:25
time 2:5 3:1,10	26:24 27:3,10	83:6	56:15 63:17,20	92:4,17,21
11:16 16:13	45:15 73:23	UK-based 17:12	79:21 84:3,13	wanted 35:18
22:16 30:17	trial 30:2	ultimately 50:22	85:12	59:24 70:24
33:3,6 55:11	true 50:1 58:10	unable 79:20	T 7	82:2
56:7 59:5	trust 9:2,4 12:9	underlying	V	warfare 56:6
60:25 63:5	12:14 22:19	70:21	vacuum 57:2	84:2
66:9,16,18	trusted 44:5	understand 2:13	vague 69:24	warnings 72:12
69:21 72:1	truth 7:10,18	26:9 31:23	Valley 8:23	waste 81:11
76:11 81:11	trying 50:8,9	69:9 71:6	11:23 20:2	wasted 87:9
87:9 92:15	Tuesday 1:1	72:24 75:23	62:20	way 6:13 9:21
94:21	turn 3:11,17 8:8	91:4	various 22:1	15:2 17:15
timely 2:16	32:25 37:23	understanding	varying 1:10	20:15,24 30:5
times 51:7 94:19	38:18 39:16	64:15	vast 46:11	35:5 49:21
timescale 89:19	47:4 49:12	understood 47:7	venue 8:4 93:16	53:2 57:19
timescales 63:9	66:11 84:21	undertake 24:17 86:18	93:21 94:7,13 95:23	61:21 67:10,11
timetable 8:6	91:6	undertaken	venues 8:4 94:18	67:17 72:20 73:6,11 75:6
92:1,4 93:17	turned 2:23	87:10	94:19	75:10 97:11
95:24	30:18	undertaking	verdict 25:14	ways 14:9 84:5
timing 93:16	Turning 80:22 turns 38:2 42:17	64:1	65:12	85:4 88:5
today 7:19 8:11 8:14 10:14	turns 38:2 42:17 twice 14:1	undertakings	victim 49:9,11	weapons 82:20
12:12 14:4	two 4:9,13,16	63:17,20	54:25 55:2,2,4	83:15,18 84:4
23:19 24:18	5:22 10:17,23	undoubtedly	55:21,25	week 9:14
32:7 35:10	11:11 12:24	7:11 55:22	video 1:14	weeks 89:23
69:1 73:10,12	13:2,9,12,21	unimportant	view 16:20	92:5,9,14,15
91:7 95:7	17:17 22:5	66:6	37:16 41:12	92:18
token 88:10	28:4,14,23	unintended 49:8	49:18 74:24	welcome 16:9,17
told 13:8 66:20	29:7 45:16	49:11 54:25	75:4 77:18	16:22,25 18:16
tota 13.8 00.20 top 33:3 39:24	52:14 56:6,11	55:4,21	81:9,13 87:5	20:25 21:10
83:24 84:22,22	70:3 72:6,11	union 40:20	87:23 95:14	37:12 65:3
topic 16:25 18:8	77:24 79:24	83:9	views 29:17	69:7,9
18:23 61:18	81:21 82:2	unit 52:6	violence 56:6	west 9:2 12:8
topics 69:18,20	83:23 87:20	United 4:11	virtually 1:25	83:17
touch 39:4 96:14	89:23 92:5,12	75:13 82:21	visited 4:11	whatsoever
touched 45:17	92:14 93:19	units 84:3	Volgograd	74:16
touching 47:17	94:25	unmute 3:1	83:14	whilst 28:22
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				1496 110
68:2	66:5 79:22	58:9 59:9 70:3	2004 41:11	44 3:18
Whitelaw 1:20	95:10	72:6,11 87:20	2005 80:12	47 17:4 38:18
8:12 72:15	work 16:10	88:2 90:15	2006 40:11,18	47(2) 22:3
97:9	50:24 51:1	Yulia 4:7 13:4	2009 5:3 11:9	47(2)(a) 11:8,17
wholly 43:17	63:6 70:25	27:17 33:20	19:21 22:3	47(2)(f) 11:18
wide 25:5 29:10	71:1,15,19,22	73:25 82:18	46:9,17	13:18 17:5
34:3 35:2 48:8	72:24 83:12		2013 33:19	47(2)(i) 11:20
51:18,24	working 61:8	Z	37:24 41:19	47(2)(m) 11:24
widely 48:3 51:8	wouldn't 51:11		58:8,10,11	12:5,8 19:20
53:8 71:25	57:19 72:20	0	2018 3:20 4:2,5	
wider 6:17	write 81:14		4:7,11,23 5:3	5
25:13,15 28:13	writing 10:12,14	1	13:7 26:20	5 4:2 13:7 18:9
28:20 37:12	11:4 21:9 77:8	15:2 43:11 62:8	27:6 32:8 33:5	50 68:5
47:23 51:4,21	88:17	64:3 84:23	37:20 59:3,5	53 61:24
widespread 94:6	written 3:14	1.05 97:14	70:9,17,20	56 69:8
Wiltshire 2:15	5:12 9:7,8,11	1.15 60:23	73:21,21 75:14	
3:19 4:25 8:25	9:13,15 10:16	10 6:22 60:7,12	76:10,17,17	6
9:5 11:19	13:25 15:12	84:25	78:6,11	6 18:9
12:10 20:9	23:18 24:5,21	10.30 1:2	2019 5:10,12	62 42:2 47:6
21:16 22:9	25:7 26:10,16	11 38:2,5 42:18	13:20	7
54:7 74:7 75:3	26:25 30:10	43:8,10	2020 6:15	
95:15,17,18,22	31:5 32:15	12.01 60:14	2021 1:1,7 9:9	7/7 78:25 97:3
96:9	33:2 61:23	12.10 60:16	22 14:2 33:1	76 1:8
wise 95:9	62:12,18 63:14	13 17:18,21 32:5	39:17 81:25	8
wish 3:13 11:5	64:13 65:6	37:19 84:22	24 6:15	84:5,23 73:21
12:16 18:5,22	66:25 67:3	14 38:17 89:1	28 9:9	76:10,17
22:15,16,22	70:9 76:23,23	15 47:5 158 47:20		8.23 14:23
23:7 24:11	77:6,7 79:13	16 17:23 37:25	3	87 34:7
38:18 39:18	82:1 86:8	18 5:10 14:1	3 4:12 6:22 26:6	88 29:18
41:21 60:19	88:25 89:1	19 5:3 18:15	67:21	
62:25 68:8,11	91:11 93:23	1980s 83:9	30 1:1 3:20 27:6	9
75:12,16 76:1	94:11,25	19808 63.9 1981 1:11	86:19	9 1:10 46:9
90:22 91:20,24	wrong 50:25	1994 47:19	33 24:6	9.155 40:23
96:3	56:7,7	19944/.19	34 24:6	
wishes 3:4 9:19	wrongdoing	2	35 38:17,20	
withdraw 22:13	38:10	2 4:11 5:14,16	357 47:20	
withdrawing	wrote 13:20	5:16 24:22	37 24:21	
10:23 12:22	40:11	25:2 30:19	39 30:9	
witnesses 7:1	•	31:7 39:24	4	
14:10	X	43:11 46:17,21		
Wolfe 19:3	X 56:7	51:3,18,19,24	4 4:7,12 12:4 40 26:7,13,16	
wonder 60:6	Y	52:4,18,24	30:23 31:22	
61:15 66:2	year 14:1 41:23	53:10 63:11	32:15 35:19	
96:9	95:4 96:2	20 5:12	38:24 48:19	
word 83:14	years 3:18 15:3	2000s 84:1	67:22 68:2	
words 7:12 8:7	40:12 49:20,24	2002 40:11	74:21 76:9	
31:9 36:4,6,16	70.12 77.20,24		/ 7.21 /0.9	
	•		·	•